









QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 10  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*  
*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*  
*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART X. INDEX Eurystomus—funereus. pp. 2249-2568.*

1801-1850



PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*June, 1926.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



- Eurystomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 60.—P. [*lypus* Catostomus megastomus].
- eurystomus** Murex (Centronotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.
- eurystomus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Eurystopodus** *emend. pro* Eurostopodus, Gould; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2),
- Euryta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med. [380.]
- Eurytana** Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.—[*non comp.*, Eurytoma *est*].
- Eurytarsus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 133.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.—Cr.
- Eurytela** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202; Fauna Madag. 1833, 54.—Lep. [(Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurytes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool.
- euriteus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, Cr. 1777. [1777.]
- euriteus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- euritea** Ithomia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1777.
- eurythea** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 158.
- Eurytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Eurythia** Rob. 1844; *teste* Marschall, Eurithia *est*.
- eurythmia** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 143.
- eurythris** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio, eurythrogramma *v.* eurythrogramma. [1793.]
- Eurythyrea** Lacordaire, Faun. Ent. env. Paris, Sept. 1835, 593.—Col. [*non* 1833, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eurytides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eurytion** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
- eurytis** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- eurytis** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, ?euritus, 1775. [ed. 2, 1807, 128.—Hym.]
- Eurytoma** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192; in Rossi, F. Etrus., eurytomae Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 431.
- Eurytrachelus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Col. [—Col.]
- Eurytrichus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- eurytis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157 [eurytus *errore in* Ind.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Anim. I.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [90] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurytus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 169.—G.
- euryta** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurita** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
- euryta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eurytus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- euryta** Diadema (Clerck), E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- eurita** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- eurytus** Papilio, Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 341 [*err. pro* eurytris]. [Scarites.
- eurytus** Parallelomorphus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
- eurytus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 119.
- eurytus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- eurytus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190. [1838.]
- Euryurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euryurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59.—Myr.
- euryura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- euryura** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 480.
- Euryusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Col. [p. 74.]
- euryzonia** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- eurizonoides** Gallinula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 368.

354  
55  
Sect. 2  
pt. 10  
Keller F

- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 32.
- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
- eurizona** Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- euryzona** Merula, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 34 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- eurizona** Ortygometra (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117.—
- euryzonum** Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 611. [Gallinula.]
- Eusarca** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Eusarca** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eusarca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- “**Eusarca** Chev. in litt.,” L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 69.—Col.
- Eusarcocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eusarcocoris, Hahn.
- Eusarcocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eysarcocoris, Hahn.
- Eusarcocoris** Hahn, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, vide Eysarcocoris.
- Eusarcus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
- Euscarthmus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 945.—A.
- Euscelidia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.—Dipt.
- Euscelis** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 109.—Hem.
- Euscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Euscelus** Germar in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.—Col.
- Euscepes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 429.—Col.
- Eusceptis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.—Lep.
- Euschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Euschemon** E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 513.—Lep.
- Euschesis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- Euschizomerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 413.—Col.
- Euschoinus** Jekel, 1839; *teste* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* 1859.
- Euscirtus** Guérin-M., 1844; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *err. pro* Euscyrthus, *q. v.*
- Euscyrthus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 334.—Orth.
- Eusebia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Lep.
- Eusebia** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—
- Eusebis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [Lep.]
- eusebia** Coronis (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 109.—Squilla.
- eusebia** Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- eusebia** Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 115. [1781.]
- Eusela** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Euselasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- Eusemia** Dalman, Prodr. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 26.—Lep.
- Eusemia** J. O. Westwood, Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841, 88; Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.—Lep.
- Eusirus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 501.—Cr. [Marschall *dict.* Eusi-
- Eusition** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 162.—Cirr. [nus, p. 453, *sed non comp.*].
- Eusition** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
- Eusmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Eusoma** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eusoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eusoma** A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.
- Eusomatus** Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col.
- Eusomatus** *err. pro* Eusomus, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- Eusomatus** J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.—Col.
- Eusomus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.—Col.
- Eusosmus** J. Gistel, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Eucosmus, *q. v.*
- Euspatangus** L. Agassiz, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed ? ante* 1850 [*v.* Eupatagus].
- Eusphaerium** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.—Col.
- Euspila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 103.—Lep.
- Euspilapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362.—Lep.
- Euspilopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euspilapteryx,
- Euspira** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 14 & 320 (1838 etc.). [Steph.]



- euspira Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
- Euspiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Euspondylus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.—R. [—Hym.]
- Euspongus Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66 & Table.
- eustalacta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
- eustalacta Leucocalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 424.
- Eustales *emend. pro* Eustalis, Germ.; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 113.
- Eustalis E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 443.—Col.
- eustala Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
- Eustathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.—Col.
- Eustegnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
- Eustemma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.
- Eustephanus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eustera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Eusternum Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 596.—Orth.
- Eusthenes F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
- Eusthenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's An. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.—Neur.
- eusticta Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 98.
- Eustixia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
- Eustixis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
- Eustochus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- eustolia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 909.
- Eustra H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Col.
- Eustrinx Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Zool. (Orn.) [1841], 8.—A.
- Eustroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Eustropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non*]
- Eustrophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col. [*comp.*].
- Eustrotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Lep.
- Eustylon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
- Eustylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 40.—Col.
- Eusysoma Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col. [*err. pro*]
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep. [Eurysona].
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- Eutecheus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 160.—Col.
- Euteleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutelocera, Sol.
- Euteles Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euteles J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- euteles Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- euteles Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- Eutelina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
- Eutelius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Eutelocera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 237.—Col.
- Eutelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.—Hym.
- Eutelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.—Col.
- Euterpe W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.—Lep.
- euterpe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- euterpe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 157.
- euterpe Colias, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 299.
- euterpe Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- euterpe Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Terias (Ménétr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 79.—Colias.
- euterpe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- Euthales J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 252.—Lep.
- Eutheia G. R. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 115.—Col.

- Eutheia** Reichenbach in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col.  
**Eutheia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.—Col.  
**Euthemonia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Lep.  
**Euthemonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Euthesius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ar.  
**Euthesius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ar.  
**Euthetheisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.  
**Euthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutheia, [Steph., 1830 ;  
**Euthinevra** Macq. 1835 ; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Euthinevra. [Reich. 1834.  
**Euthisanotia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.  
**Euthlypis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.  
**Euthorax** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 345.—Col.  
**Euthraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A.  
**Euthria** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G.  
**euthria** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 3.  
**Euthrix** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 191.—Lep.  
**Euthycera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Dipt.  
**euthymius** Adolias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 179.  
**Euthymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**euthymus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.  
**Euthyna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 123.—Col.  
**Euthyna** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.  
**Euthyneura** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 518.—Dipt.  
**Euthynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euthyneura, Macq.  
**Euthyonyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv [June 1850].—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**euthyra** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.  
**Euthyrhinus** Chevrolat in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 271.—*emend. pro*  
**Euthyrrhapha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth. [Eutyrrhinus.  
**Eutitheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutecheus, Schoenh.  
**eutilotus** Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 3, n. s., 1836 [=eutilotus].  
**Eutogeneius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.—Col.  
**Eutolmaëtus** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (1) 1845, 174.—A.  
**Eutolmus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Dipt.  
**Eutoma** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 170.—Col.  
**Eutomis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.  
**Eutomogenus** Solier, 1849 ; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eutogeneius, Solier, *q. v.*  
**Eutomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.—Col.  
**Eutomus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1849, 426.—Col.  
**Eutona** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.  
**Eutona** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.—Hem.  
**Eutoxeres** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutoxus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 103.—Col.  
**Eutrachelus** W. Kirby, Introd. to Entom. IV. 1826, 497.—Col. [Latr. *vernac.* 1825].  
**Eutragus** Charpentier, 1837 ; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non comp.*].  
**Eutrapela** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Eutrapela** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutrapela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 215.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Eutrapela** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.  
**Eutrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.  
**Eutresis** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 111.—Lep.  
**Eutricha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Eutricha** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutricha** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1829, 50.—Lep.  
**Eutriche** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 196.—Hym.  
**Eutroctes** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 16.—Col.  
**Eutromula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. 1828, 11.—Lep.  
**Eutropa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—Lep. [*gen.*].  
**Eutropiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. & descr. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [*nom. fam. non*

- Eutropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eutropius** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- eutropia** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 34.
- eutropius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 69.
- Eutrypanus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- Eutrypanus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
- eutychea** Catocala, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 165.
- Eutychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
- Eutyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Eutyrrhinus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col.
- Euura** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
- Euuvella** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Euxantha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep. [Euxanthe, no. 339].
- Euxanthe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euxanthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
- euxinus** Gadus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 526.
- Euxoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
- Euybrachis** *err. pro* Eurybrachys, Guér.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
- euzona** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 18.
- euzona** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
- "**Euzonia** Kirby MS," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 14.—Hym.
- Eva** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
- eva** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.—Papilio, 1793.
- Evacanthus** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 612.—Hem.
- Evadne** S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3.—Cr.
- evadne** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 628.—
- evadne** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98. [Colias.
- evadne** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
- evadne** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257. [1781.
- evadnes** Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx,
- evadnes** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1781.
- evadrus** Polymonatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio,
- Evaesthetes** J. Sturm (*ex* Grav.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Col. [1787.
- Evaesthetus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 195.—*emend. pro* Euaesthetus, Grav.
- evagete** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- Evagetes** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 390.—Hym.
- Evagora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
- Evagora** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Evagora, p. 1.—Col. [*non* Euagora,
- Evagora** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.—Coel. [*apud* Ag.]
- Evagora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagora, L. & G.
- Evagoras** Burmeister in Amyot & S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 368.—Hem.
- Evagoras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagoras, Burm.
- evagoras** Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
- evagoras** Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
- evagoras** Myrina (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio.
- evagoras** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- euagoras** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.
- evagore** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 579.
- evagore** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [—Pontia.
- Evalassus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- evalthe** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1775.
- evan** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 235.
- evander** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32.
- evander** Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [112] [*n. et f.*].
- evander** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.

- evandra** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1780.
- evandras** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, ? 1780.
- Evanemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euanemus, M. & T.
- evanescens** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—Bolitochara.
- evanescens** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- evanescens** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.
- evanescens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 72, June 1848.
- evanescens** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.
- evanescens** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 171.
- evanescens** Glypta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- evanescens** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 252.
- evanescens** Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Silpha.
- evanescens** Pteroptrix (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 13.—Trichogramma.
- evanescens** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- evanescens** Trichogramma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.
- evanescens** Trichopteryx (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 375.—Silpha.
- evanescens** Trychopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.
- evanescens** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- evania** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- evanialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
- evanida** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- evanidus** Callochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chiton.
- evanidus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 291.
- evanida** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 388.
- evanida** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 381.
- Evaniocera** Guérin in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.—Col.
- evanioides** Chalcitella, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- evanioptera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.—Dipt.
- Evaniosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Evanos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.—Col.
- evansii** Actinocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 68. [1786.]
- evansii** Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia,
- evans** Hamites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 327.
- evansii** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- evanthe** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.
- evaporans** Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- evarete** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- evarne** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 569.—Pontia.
- evarne** Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- evarne** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [—Pontia.]
- Evaxes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euaxes, Grube.
- eveillardi** Monocrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- evelina** Adolias (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1790. [1790.]
- evelina** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 401.—Papilio,
- evelina** Symphaedra (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1790.
- evelynae** Calothorax (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- evelynae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 44.
- evemon** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 234.

- Evenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
- Evenus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41.—Col.
- evenus** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846] expl. to
- Everes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep. [pl. 145.]
- everetti** Turbo, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
- Everges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 99.—Col.
- Evergestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [1781.]
- evergista** Deilemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena,
- evergitaria** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena  
evergista, 1781. [n. et f.]
- everia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- eueria** Dasysoma (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena,  
1781.
- everia** Eriogaster, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16. [byx eueria, 1781.]
- everia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 287.—Bom-
- Everne** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [n. n.]
- eversmanni** Brachinus, Mannerheim in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 100.
- ewersmanni** Callisthenes, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
(3) 1850, 157.
- eversmanni** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 436.
- eversmanni** Chariclea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 102.
- ewersmanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 58.
- eversmanni** Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 456.
- eversmanni** Gasteropacha, Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)  
1843, 542. [154.]
- eversmanni** Gastropacha, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844,
- eversmanni** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
- eversmanni** Gymnodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.
- eversmanni** Hoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 50.
- eversmanni** Hyperis (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—? Lethrus.
- eversmannii** Lethrus, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 122. [530.]
- eversmanni** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- eversmannii** Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 144.
- eversmanni** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- eversmanni** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 474. [205.]
- eversmanni** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.
- eversmannii** Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 70 [n. n.]
- eversmanni** Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)  
June 1841, 43.
- eversmanni** Stenodactylus (Wiëgm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Gymnodactylus.
- eversmannii** Trox, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
- eversum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- eversa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- eversa** Gryphaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 87.
- eversa** Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Gryphaea.
- Evesia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
- Evethis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [sine typo].
- Evetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep. [nites.]
- evexus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammo-
- evexus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 165.
- Evhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 90.—Cor.
- evi** Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
- evias** Erebia (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 156.—Satyrus.
- evias** Hipparchia (God.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 44.—Satyrus [non  
comp., ?Lefeb.]. [Satyrus [non comp.].]
- evias** Maniola (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—

- evias** Satyrus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 490.
- evidens** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844. Ins. 513.
- evidens** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- evidens** Sideridis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.
- evidens** Xanthia, Huebner in F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- Evides** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col.
- Evides** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.—Col.
- Evides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eueides, Huebn.
- evinadus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- evippe** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 573.—  
Papilio euipe, 1758. [1758.
- evippe** Aphrodite (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio euipe,
- evippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—Papilio euipe,
- evippus** Jamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71. [1758.
- evippus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
[*n. et f.*].
- evippus** Polymnatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- Evodia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 207.—Hym. [Papilio.
- Evodinus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- evolans** Clupea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 344.
- evolans** Engraulis (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1836); V (2), 121 (1844).
- evolans** Exocetus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) 1800, p. cii. [—Exocetus.
- evolans** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—Rhyn-  
chaenus. [1766.
- evolans** Prionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—Trigla,
- evolans** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
- evolans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- evolans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 277.
- evoluta** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 16, Oct. 1843.
- evolutus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- evoluta** Licina (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.—?Delphinula.
- evoluta** Lippistes (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Delphinula.
- evoluta** Subclymenia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—  
Goniatites.
- evombar** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 254.
- Evomphalus** Brongniart, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1828, tab. 18 [=Euomphalus].
- evonima** *v.* euonima.
- evonymaria** *v.* euonymaria.
- Evonyme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- evonyme** *v.* euonyme.
- evonymella** *v.* euonymella.
- evonymi** *v.* euonymi.
- Evophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euophrys, Koch.
- Evoplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euoplia, Hope.
- Evoplitus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 153.—Hem.
- Evops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euops, Schoenh.
- Evota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euota, Huebn.
- evulsa** Cancellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84.—Buccinum, 1766.
- evulsa** Cancellaria, Sow.; *v.* taurinia, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- Evura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euura, Newm. [249.
- ewaldi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 221.
- ewaldi** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- ewaldi** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.
- ewersmanni** *v.* eversmanni.
- ewingii** Acanthiza, Gould, Birds of Australia, III (17) Dec. 1844, pl. 55.
- ewingii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 597.
- ewingii** Noctua (Xylophasia), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,  
Proc., p. lv.

- ewingii** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
- ewingii** Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
- exacanthus** *v.* **hexacanthus**.
- exacta** Anomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249 [*n. n.*].
- exacta** Anomis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [198] [*n. et f.*].
- exacuus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 165. [269.]
- exacutus** Planorbis [*emend.* **exacuus**, Say], C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841,
- exadeus** Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1770.
- exadeus** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1770.
- exaequatus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 42 [*n. n.*].
- exaequata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
- Exaereta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
- Exaerete** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Hym.
- Exaerete** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Hym.
- Exaeretia** H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.—Lep.
- exalans** Brachinus, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- exalbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.]
- exalbata** Idea (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 125.—Geo-
- exalbata** Schistostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
- exalbidus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 215.
- exalbidus** Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
- exalbidus** Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 17.
- exalbida** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- exalbida** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
- exalbida** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
- exalbida** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 170.
- exalbida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
- exaltans** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
- exaltatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
- exaltata** Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 15.
- exaltata** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- exaltatus** Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 410.—Pompilus, 1798.
- exaltata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 402.
- exaltata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
- exaltata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 78.
- exaltatus** Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
- exaltata** Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 67.
- exaltata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
- exaltata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
- exaltata** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 65.
- exaltata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 72.
- exaltata** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.
- exaltatus** Pricnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 330.—Sphex, 1775.
- exaltata** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada.
- exaltatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2. Trochus (86) 1849, 108.
- exaltata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- examinans** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 85.
- examinator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.
- examinator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.—Cryptus. [Cryptus.]
- examinator** Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 207.—

- exanguis** *Platyomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.
- exannulatus** *Spathius*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 42.
- exanthemea** *Gymnopleurus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 22.
- exanthemaria** *Cabera* (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 346.—*Phalaena* (*Geometra*), 1799. [Geometra exanthemata, 1775.]
- exanthemaria** *Leptomeris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—
- exanthemaria** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 187. [178.]
- exanthematica** *Chrysomela*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germer) IV. 1821,
- exanthematica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 478.
- exanthematica** *Monitor* (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 26.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Monitor*, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 69.
- exanthematica** *Pimelia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- exanthematicus** *Tupinambis* (Bosc), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 80.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Varanus* (Bosc), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematosus** *Gobius*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160. [1763.]
- exanthemata** *Cabera* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*,
- exanthostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [n. n.].
- Exapata** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 304.—Dipt.
- Exapate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Exaplex** Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 284 [=Hexaplex].
- exaptera** *Sagitta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 143.
- exapta** *Altica*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 6.
- exapta** *Pentatoma*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
- exaraticollis** *Exema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 856.
- exaratus** *Abax*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [1774.]
- exarata** *Achatina* (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 7.—*Buccinum*,
- exarata** *Achatina* (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 28.—*Helix*.
- exarata** *Agra*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.
- exarata** *Amara*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 509.
- exaratus** *Ammonites*, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- exarata** *Ammonites*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 15.
- exarata** *Amphidesma*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- exarata** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- exarata** *Anthia*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 109.
- exarata** *Asida*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Astarte*, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 28.
- exaratus** *Attelabus* (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 203.—*Rhyn-*
- exarata** *Aulonocnemis*, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [chites.]
- exarata** *Avicula*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- exaratus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- exarata** *Baris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Blaps*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.
- exarata** *Blaps*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 165. [111.]
- exaratus** *Bothrideres*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- exarata** *Brachysoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Brachythyris* (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—*Spirifer*. [Ap. 1847, 367.—*Amara*.]
- exaratus** *Bradytus* (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
- exarhatus** *Buceros*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- exarata** *Bullaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
- exaratus** *Buprestis*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 196.
- exaratus** *Callichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 630.
- exaratus** *Caloderus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- exaratus** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173. [250.]



- exaratus** Cardiophorus, "Dej.;" J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- exaratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- exarata** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 32, Sept. 1848.
- exarata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- exaratus** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—
- exarata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 141. [Turbinolia.]
- exarata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 34.
- exaratus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- exaratus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 158.
- exaratus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 532.—
- exaratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 238, Feb. 1844. [Curculio.]
- exarata** Corbula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 474.
- exaratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1018.
- exarata** Crustellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- exaratus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 303.
- exaratum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 48.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- exarata** Donax, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 6.
- exarata** Drusilla, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- exaratus** Eremnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [499.]
- exaratus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 544.
- exarata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 381.—Abax, 1821.
- exarata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- exaratus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- exaratus** Gonipterus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 462.
- exarata** Helix (Cochlitoma) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exaratus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 192.
- exaratus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 48.
- exaratus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 126.
- exaratus** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 59.
- exaratus** Hydrocissa (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, ? Temm.
- exaratus** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 253.
- exarata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.
- exaratus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exarata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
- exaratus** Lixus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Madrepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 186.
- exarata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- exarata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- exaratus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 12.
- exarata** Meloe, Faldermann in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
- exaratus** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- exarata** Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
- exaratus** Minyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.
- exaratus** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
- exarata** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- exarata** Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [27.]
- exaratus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 67.
- exaratus** Onthophilus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.

- exaratus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 678.
- exarata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- exarata** Pasitheia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
- exaratus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
- exarata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*] [75].
- exarata** Platygénia, H. Schaum (*ex Melly MS*), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848.
- exaratus** Platymetopus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 133.
- exarata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 201, Oct. 1845.
- exarata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.
- exarata** Pyramidella, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 158.
- exaratus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 123.
- exaratus** Rhysodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Rhysodes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.
- exaratus** Rhysodes, Lepeletier & Serville [*non Dalm.*], Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
- exaratus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.
- exaratus** Scarites, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 373.
- exaratus** Scotobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- exaratus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 121.
- exaratus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 970.
- exaratus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.
- exarata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.
- exaratus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
- exarata** Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.
- exaratus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- exarata** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 72.—Drusilla.
- exarata** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- exaratus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- exarata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53. [508].
- exaratus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 50, June 1844.
- exarata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 267.
- exarata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 109.
- exareolatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 122.
- Exarnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
- Exarthria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- exasperatum** Amorphosoma (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- exasperatus** Amycterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 191.
- exasperatum** Buccinum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.
- exasperata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 255; & App. 1817, 124.
- exasperatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 22.
- exasperatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- exasperatum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.
- exasperata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 743.—exarata, Klug.
- exasperatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
- exasperatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
- exasperatus** Fusus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- exasperata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 4, Aug. 1850.
- exasperata** Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
- exasperata** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 171.—Voluta, 1790.
- exasperata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84.

- exasperata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 45.
- exasperata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 162, Nov. 1844.
- exasperata** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- exasperatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [1844, 344]
- exasperatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- exasperatus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- exasperatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 54.
- exasperatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- exasperata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- exasperatus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- exasperatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 851. [1797.]
- excaecatus** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio,
- excaecata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168.
- excalfactoria** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 516.
- excavana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- excavana** Teras (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- excavana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408. [Tortrix.]
- excavaticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 450.
- excavaticollis** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- excavator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- excavatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 80.
- excavata** Agassizia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- excavatum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 169.
- excavata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
- excavatus** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 625.—
- excavata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 490. [Rhynchaenus.]
- excavatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 5.
- excavatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803 [*teste* Nitzsch, *sed non comp.*].
- excavata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- excavata** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 54.
- excavata** Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- excavatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- excavatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 893.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- excavata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 57.
- excavata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>3</sup>. [103.]
- excavatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- excavata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—  
Terebratula.
- excavatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.
- excavata** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara. [347.]
- excavatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- excavata** Caelodera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- excavata** Caelodera, Gené (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- excavata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- excavata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) 1 June  
1849, 137.
- excavata** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- excavatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- excavata** Cerithium (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.  
—Turritella.
- excavata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 225.
- excavata** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 299.
- excavata** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.

- excavata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 33.
- excavata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- excavata Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- excavata Cossonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 305.
- excavata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- excavatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- excavatus Cyclolithes (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- excavatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 175.
- excavata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- excavatum Cystiphillum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 159.
- excavata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- excavata Cytherea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- excavata Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- excavata Diaperis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- excavatus Diaprepes, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 343.
- excavata Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- excavatus Dirhinus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 76.
- excavatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1803. [*n. n.*].
- excavatus Drepanocerus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.
- excavatus Dryophthorus, Boheman (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1092.—Cossonus.
- excavatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- excavata Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 174.
- excavata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- excavata Escharina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Eschara.
- excavatus Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 382.
- excavata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- excavatus Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- excavata Feronia (Pterostichus), H. Boudier, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 152.
- excavata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 92.
- excavatus Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- excavata Fungia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- excavata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- excavata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- excavatus Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- excavatus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- excavatus Gonipterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 215. [(2) 1835, 327.
- excavatus Harpalus (Payk.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavata Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- excavata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- excavatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- excavatum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Fasciola.
- excavata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 775. [Amphistoma.
- excavatum Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
- excavata Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 110.—Aleochara.
- excavatum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- excavata Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- excavata Jerea (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.—Siphonia.
- excavata Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- excavata Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- excavata Lima (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, 1790.

- excavata** Lucina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Cytherea.
- excavata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- excavata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 440. [97.
- excavata** Melandrya, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- excavatus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 248.
- excavatus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- excavata** Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 187.—Planaria.
- excavata** Montivaltia (Roem.-), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.  
—Anthophyllum. [[n. n.].
- excavata** Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
- excavata** Natica, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- excavatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- excavatus** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
- excavatus** Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- excavata** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- excavata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- excavata** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.—  
Rissoa.
- excavatum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25  
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- excavatus** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- excavata** Opis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- excavatus** Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- excavata** Orthois, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 578. [Orthois, 1842.
- excavata** Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—
- excavata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207.
- excavata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 124.
- excavata** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
- excavata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 156.
- excavata** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- excavatus** Pachypus (Fab.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- excavatus** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—  
Cancer, 1781.
- excavatus** Patrobus (Payk.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavatus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 637.
- excavatus** Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
- excavatus** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excavatus** Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 329.
- excavata** Pimpla, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 322.
- excavata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 26.
- excavata** Platydemia (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug.  
1848, 102.—Diaperis.
- excavatus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Blaps, 1775.
- excavata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- excavata** Polycesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 149.
- excavata** Proconia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 611.
- excavatus** Procrustes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- excavata** Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
- excavatum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- excavata** Ptinella, Märkel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (4) 1845, 506.
- excavata** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
- excavata** Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
(2) 1835, 417.
- excavatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
- excavata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
- excavatus** Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 24.

- excavatus** Scarites, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.  
**excavata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.  
**excavata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.  
**excavatus** Sigaretus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 149.  
**excavata** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.  
**excavatus** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 344.  
**excavata** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 154.  
**excavata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.  
**excavatus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II.—Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.  
**excavata** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.  
**excavata** Strophalosia (Gein.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 98.  
 —Orthis.  
**excavata** Synstrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36 & 206.  
**excavatus** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 359.  
**excavata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1131.  
**excavatus** Temnopleurus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**excavata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 364.  
**excavata** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ptilium.  
**excavata** Trichopteryx (Maerckel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 74.—  
**excavata** Triphyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.  
**excavatus** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.  
**excavatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29.  
**excavatus** Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.  
**excavata** Turbinolia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 289 [*et 3 varr.*].  
**excavata** Turritella (Brong.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, corrections.—  
 Cerithium.  
**excavata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.  
**excavata** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.  
**excavatus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn.,  
 72.—Eupelmus.  
**excavata** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.  
**excavata** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May  
 1840, 175.—Helix.  
**excedens** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**excellens** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.  
**excellens** Callidea (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 32.—Tetyra.  
**excellens** Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.  
**excellens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.  
**excellens** Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316. [171.  
**excellens** Hemiteles, Imhoff in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849],  
**excellens** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.  
**excellens** Prionus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.  
**excellens** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Buprestis.  
**excellens** Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 287.  
**excelsa** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.  
**excelsa** Fissurella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1840, 70.  
**excelsa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 113, Aug. 1850.  
**excelsa** Natica, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.  
**excelsus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 742.  
**excelsus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.  
**excelsa** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.  
**excelsa** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.  
**excentralis** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 259.  
**excentrica** Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I  
 (5 & 6) July 1837, 23. [1847, 168.—Clypeaster.  
**excentricum** Asterostoma (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.  
**excentricus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 90.

- excentricus** Cardiaster (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.  
—Spatangus. [Isocardia.]
- excentrica** Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 28.—
- excentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 159.
- excentricus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.
- excentricus** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- excentrica** Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 254.
- excentricum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
- excentricus** Dendraster (Val.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Echinarachnius. [(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.]
- excentricus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- excentrica** Discoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60. [olites.]
- excentricus** Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 13.—Nucle-
- excentricus** Echinarachnius, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excentricus** Echinolampas (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 191.  
—Clypeaster. [(49) 1837, 196.—Galerites.]
- excentrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX
- excentrica** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.
- excentricus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- excentrica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- excentrica** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,  
13 [n. n.]. [1846, 267.]
- excentrica** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- excentricus** Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- excentricum** Lyrodon (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—
- excentrica** Milesia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409. [Trigonia.]
- excentrica** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- excentricus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.
- eccentricum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- excentricus** Petinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 228. [1839, 631.]
- excentrica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
138. [(1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.]
- excentricum** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- excentrica** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 19.
- excentricus** Spatangus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37.
- eccentrica** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.
- excentricus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
- excentricum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Natica.]
- excentrica** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 32.
- exceptiuncula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- exceptiuncula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 43 [n. n.].
- exceptiuncula** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—
- excerpta** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 674. [Helix.]
- excerptus** Limnaeus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 83.
- excissilabre** Cochlostoma (Meg.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- excisilabrum** Cyclostoma, Megerle in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.  
I (5 & 6) July 1837, 50.
- excisor** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- excisum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 93.
- excisus** Antaeon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- excisa** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- excisus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 483. [culio.]
- excisus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Cur-
- excisa** Capnodis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 44.
- excisa** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.

- excisa** Cetonia, F. X. Fieber, Jahrb. böhm. Mus. IV (4) 1831 [Dec., *vel* 1832], 471.  
**excisus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 10.  
**excisus** Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
**excisa** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 234.  
**excisa** Crepidula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.  
**excisus** Cry[pt]ophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.  
**excisus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 531.  
**excisa** Cymothoa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.  
**excisa** Cytherea (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—  
**excisa** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170. [Venus].  
**excisa** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.  
**excisum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.  
**excisus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 425.  
**excisa** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—  
**excisus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319. [Tachina].  
**excisa** Gleba, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.  
**excisus** Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 301.  
**excisa** Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 532.  
**excisus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].  
**excisa** Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 181.  
**excisus** Labeo (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 430.—Antaeon.  
**excisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.  
**excisa** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 3.  
**excisus** Megarthrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].  
**excisa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.  
**excisus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.  
**excisus** Notoxus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europae, XIII. 1848, 68.  
**excisa** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 46.  
**excisa** Oxyptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 19.  
**excisus** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 625.  
**excisus** Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 41.  
**excisus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
**excisum** Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.  
**excisus** Rhytirhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 422.—  
 Brachycerus, 1799.  
**excisa** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3135.  
**excisa** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.  
**excisus** Septifer (Wiegman.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 129.—  
 Tichogonia.  
**excisa** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.  
**excisa** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
**excisus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 71.  
**excisa** Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.  
**excisa** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 42.  
**excisum** Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.  
**excisa** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 195.  
**excitans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 72.  
**excitans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Ichneumon, 1761].  
**excitator** Coleocentrus (Poda), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 439.—  
**exclamans** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 27.  
**exclamationis** Agronoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Pha-  
 laena, 1758. [1758].  
**exclamationis** Agrotis (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,  
**exclamationis** Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1792.  
**exclamationis** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1792.  
**exclamationis** Aphodius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
 (3) 1849, 108.



- exclamationis** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.  
**exclamationis** Cercopis (Thunb.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 253.—Cicada, 1784.
- exclamationis** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 297.  
**exclamationis** Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.  
**exclamationis** Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].  
**exclamationis** Dromius, E. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.
- exclamationis** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469.  
**exclamationis** Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.  
**exclamationis** Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 187.—Anthia.
- exclamationis** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 206.  
**exclamationis** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 654.  
**exclamationis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 475.  
**exclamationis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.  
**exclamationis** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.  
**exclamationis** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.  
**exclamationis** Megaproctus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 871.—Calandra. [L. 1767.]
- exclamationis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 379.—Cassida,  
**exclamationis** Mylabris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [n. n.].  
**exclamationis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1775.  
**exclamationis** Tetric, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.  
**exclamationis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 279.
- exclamatoria** Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),  
**exclusus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663. [102.]  
**exclusa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**exclusa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 49. [49 [n. n.].]  
**exclusa** Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ?Férussac.  
**excoriata** Cleonis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
**excoriatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.  
**excoriata** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 615.  
**excoriata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.  
**excrementi** Geotrupes (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 210.—  
 Scarabaeus.  
**excrementi** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].  
**exrescens** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 80.—Lunulacardium.  
**exrescens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.  
**exrescentium** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.  
**exrucians** Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.  
**exrucians** Pseudomorpha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.  
**excubitor** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 436. [1758.]  
**excubitor** Creurgus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Lanius,  
**excubitrix** Dinophthalmus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.  
**excubitor** Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 94.  
**excubitor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 551. [[n. n.].]  
**excubitoides** Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244  
**excubitoides** Lanius, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.*  
*exculenta* *v.* *exculenta*. [Feb. 1832], 115.  
**exculptus** *v.* *exsculptus*.  
**exculpta** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.  
**exculpta** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.  
**excultus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 99.  
**excurata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 49.  
**Excursor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.

- excurvata** Anodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 202.
- excusa** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 172.
- excuteolata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- Exechesops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.—Col.
- Exechestoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
- Exechopalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 91.—Dipt. [Med.]
- Exeirus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 71.—Hym.
- Exema** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 844.—Col.
- exemptaria** Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- exemptaria** Timandra (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Calothysanis.
- Exenterus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 156.—Hym.
- Exephanes** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1845, 17.—Hym.
- Exeretia** Stainton, 1848; *teste* Marschall, Exaeretia *est*.
- Exeretonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 233.—Dipt.
- exerta** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 725.
- exertus** Murex, *id. ac* exortus, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 8.
- exesorius** Trogus, Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 298.
- exesus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- exesus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- exesus** Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 114.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- exesa** Helix (Spix), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 62.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Helix (Cochlodina) (Spix), *v.* zonata, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 61.—Clausilia. [1766.]
- exesa** Mydnophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesa** Meandrina (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766. [1766.]
- exesa** Monticularis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesus** Odontostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 348.
- exesa** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- Exetastes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 395.—Hym.
- exeuns** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 12.
- exhalans** Brachinus (Rossi), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1823, 109.—Carabus, 1792.
- exhalens** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
- exhaustator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- exhaustor** Porizon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396.—Ophion exhaustator.
- exhausta** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 181.
- exhilarator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 83.
- exhortator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- exigualis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
- exigualis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- exiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65.
- exiguaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- exiguata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Eupithecia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 73 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- exiguata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 116.—Geometra.
- exiguella** Chionodes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1775. [S., 1775.]
- exiguella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. &
- exiguella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.

## exiguus v. exiguus -a -um.

- exiguus** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. f. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 208.  
**exigua** Acheta, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 309.  
**exiguus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 456.  
**exiguum** Agathidium, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844,  
**exiguus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* II. 1839, 67. [103.  
**exigua** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 184.  
**exigua** Agrotis, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 481.  
**exigua** Aleochara, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb.  
 1831, 482.  
**exigua** Aleochara, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.*, VI (2) 1839, 156.  
**exigua** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., *Spec. Conch.* I (1) 1830, 6.  
**exigua** Andrena, "Echns." in J. Walth, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 105.  
**exigua** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 473.  
**exigua** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 658.  
**exiguus** Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 146.  
**exiguus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.  
**exiguus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 210.  
**exigua** Asterias, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 554. [Lam.  
**exigua** Asteriscus (Chiaje), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 104.—Asterias,  
**exiguum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 125.—Euryale.  
**exigua** Atrypa, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 141.  
**exiguum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 54.  
**exiguum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 230.  
**exiguus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York*, I. 1815, 419.  
**exigua** Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* II. 1840, 6.—Trachys.  
**exiguus** Brosmius, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, I. Gadoides, 21 (Oct. 1844).  
**exiguum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 655.  
**exiguus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 654, Feb. 1850.  
**exigua** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 589.  
**exiguus** Cambrus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 40.  
**exiguus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 499.  
**exigua** Caradrina (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua.  
**exiguus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (2) 1840, 321.  
**exigua** Cardita, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 265.  
**exiguum** Carychium, L. Pfeiffer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VII (1) 1841, 224.  
**exiguum** Carychium (Say), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*,  
 ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (53) 1845, 61.—Pupa.  
**exiguus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 23.  
**exigua** Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**exiguum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 67.  
**exiguum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (7) Ap. 1850, 118.  
**exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chama, no. 47, Jan. 1847.  
**exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**exiguus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832,  
**exigua** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 842. [104.  
**exigua** Chlidaris, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreid.* II. 1846, 58.  
**exigua** Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (1) 1831, 66. [chaenus.  
**exiguus** Coeliodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 304.—Rhyng-  
**exiguus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 39.  
**exiguus** Conus, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 222.  
**exiguus** Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1829, 74.  
**exiguus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*,  
 III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 791.—Crabro. [1844, 441.—Anisotoma.  
**exiguus** Cybocephalus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V.  
**exigua** Cyclas, S. V. Wood, I., *Lond. Geol. Journ.* (3) 1847, 118; *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*  
*London*, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].  
**exiguum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

- exiguus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.  
**exigua** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.  
**exigua** Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.  
**exigua** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 65.  
**exigua** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.  
**exigua** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 183.  
**exiguus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 556.  
**exigua** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**exiguus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35. [591.  
**exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [n. n].  
**exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 192.  
**exiguus** Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 403.  
**exiguus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 183.  
**exiguus** Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 19.  
**exiguum** Euryphala, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539.  
**exigua** Eurybia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.  
**exiguus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 546.  
**exigua** Geryonia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.—Dianaea.  
**exigua** Gyrophaena, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 312.  
**exiguus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 217.  
**exigua** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.  
**exigua** Helix, Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 175.  
**exiguus** (*sic*) Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec.  
 1848, 308.—Lithodendron.  
**exiguum** Holostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 145 [n. n].  
**exiguus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.  
**exiguus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.  
 Hydroc. 1838, 490. [1829, 33.  
**exiguus** Hypolithus, "Dej.;" J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.  
**exigua** Jaminia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 92.  
**exigua** Janthina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].  
**exiguus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
 Jan. 1841, 102.  
**exigua** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [1817, 22.  
**exigua** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.  
**exigua** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 130.  
**exigua** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.  
**exigua** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.  
**exiguus** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830.  
**exiguum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.  
**exigua** Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.  
**exigua** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,  
**exigua** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [490.  
**exigua** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 469.  
**exiguus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 291.  
**exiguus** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.  
**exiguum** Mesodesma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.  
**exiguus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.  
**exigua** Millepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 15.  
**exigua** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.  
**exiguus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.  
**exiguus** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 296.  
**exiguus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 97.  
**exiguus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 166, Aug. 1845. [[*n. et f.*].  
**exiguus** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**exigua** Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.  
**exigua** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 1833, 198.

- exigua** Odostomia (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 272.—Jamina.  
**exiguum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 218.  
**exiguum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 51. [? MS.  
**exiguus** Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus,  
**exiguus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.  
**exigua** Oxygota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348.  
**exiguus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 798.  
**exiguus** Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.  
**exigua** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.  
**exiguus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.  
**exigua** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.  
**exiguus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)  
 Oct. 1837, 105.  
**exiguus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 666.  
**exiguus** Pipunculid, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.  
**exiguus** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-  
**exiguus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [dromia.  
**exigua** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.  
**exigua** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 398.  
**exigua** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.  
**exigua** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 384.  
**exigua** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Melampus.  
**exiguum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—Pupina.  
**exigua** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.  
**exiguus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 138.  
**exiguus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.  
**exigua** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 16.  
**exigua** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.  
**exiguus** Rugilus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 233.  
**exigua** Sciarda, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825  
**exiguus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608. [(App.), 95.  
**exigua** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.  
**exigua** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.  
**exiguus** Sitanus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**exiguus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.  
**exiguus** Stenolophus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—Acu-  
**exiguus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 706. [palpus.  
**exigua** Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 191.—Tachina.  
**exiguus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647.  
**exigua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.  
**exigua** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.  
**exigua** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 567.  
**exigua** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.  
**exiguus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 401.  
**exigua** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.  
**exiguum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 9.  
**exiguus** Triton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.—Salamandra.  
**exiguus** Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.  
**exiguus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 46.  
**exiguus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 604.  
**exiguus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.  
**exiguus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—Trochus.  
**exiguus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.  
**exigua** Zooteca, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 71.  
**exigua** Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 89.  
**exiliens** Cyclops, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 4 & 6.

- exiliens** *Exocetus*, Gm.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 446.
- exilipes** *Clubiona*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 209.
- exilipes** *Eumenes*, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.
- exilipes** *Ixodes*, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 63.
- exilipes** *Lycosa*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 108.
- exilis** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
- exilis** *Acmaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49.
- exilis** *Aethecerus*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 328.
- exilis** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
- exilis** *Alcides*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 613.
- exilis** *Aleochara*, Knoch in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 153.
- exile** *Anobium*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 325.
- exilis** *Anodonta*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 81.
- exilis** *Anthus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- exilis** *Anthocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68.—*Lygaeus*, 1807.
- exilis** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
- exilis** *Anypotactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 300.
- exilis** *Aphalara* (W. & M.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.—*Tettigonia*.
- exilis** *Aphodius*, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 120.
- exilis** *Ardeola* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- exilis** *Ardetta* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- exilis** *Asilus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
- exilis** *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- exilis** *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 101.
- exilis** *Blacus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 191.—*Bracon*, 1811.
- exilis** *Bolitochara* (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—*Aleochara*.
- exilis** *Brachinus*, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 330.
- exilis** *Brachycerus*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 11.
- exilis** *Bracon*, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
- exilis** *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 60.
- exile** *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
- exilis** *Callimome*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
- exilis** *Caprimulgus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
- exilis** *Caradrina*, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 90.
- exilis** *Caradrina*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
- exilis** *Cardinia*, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
- exile** *Carychium*, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 109.
- exilis** *Catenipora*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
- exile** *Cerithium*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
- exile** *Cerithium*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
- exilis** *Chemnitzia*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- exililes** (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—*Caprimulgus*.
- exilis** *Columbella*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
- exilis** *Cysticola* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 42.—*Malurus*.
- exilis** *Cytherea*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- exilis** *Cytherea*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 205.
- exilis** *Cytherea* (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—*Venus*.
- exilis** *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
- exilis** *Dasyprocta*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 621.
- exilis** *Deletrix*, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.
- exilis** *Donax*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 425.
- exilis** *Drapetis*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.
- exilis** *Drymoica* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? *Malurus*.
- exilis** *Ephialtes*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 83.
- exilis** *Eschara*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.

- exilis** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- exilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
- exilis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- exilis** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
- exilis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
- exilis** Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
- exile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- exilis** Heliactin (Bancr.), F. Boie, Isis, 1831, 546. — Trochilus, ? Gm. 1788.
- exilis** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- exilis** Herpestes, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, Heterothrops, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518. [1841, 102.]
- exilis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 84.
- exilis** Homalota (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333.—Aleochara.
- exilis** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 257.
- exilis** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- exilis** Illaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 225.
- exilis** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 234.
- exilis** Liniscus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.
- exilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 627.
- exilis** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- exilis** Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 114.
- exilis** Macrones, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.
- exilis** Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
- exilis** Malthinus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- exilis** Malurus, Latham in Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 223.
- exilis** Marginella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- exilis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 253.
- exilis** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 53.
- exilis** Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
- exilis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- exilis** Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- exilis** Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
- exilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 313, Mar. 1845.
- exilis** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
- exilis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
- exilis** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 120.
- exilis** Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—  
Helix, 1774.
- exilis** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- exilis** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—
- exilis** Naupaetus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1790.]
- exilis** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- exilis** Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- exilis** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 32.
- exilis** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 208.
- exilis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- exilis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 352.
- exilis** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 5.
- exilis** Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Parus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 192.—Psaltria.
- exilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.

- exilis* Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.  
*exilis* Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.  
*exilis* Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.  
*exilis* Picumnus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Picus.  
*exilis* Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.  
*exilis* Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.  
*exilis* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.  
*exilis* Psaltria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.  
*exilis* Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 316.  
*exilis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.  
*exilis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.  
*exilis* Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.  
*exilis* Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.  
*exilis* Purpura, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1849, 17 [*n. n.*].  
*exilis* Rallites (Temm.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Gallinula, ? Rallus.  
*exilis* Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
*exilis* Sciarra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.  
*exilis* Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 148.  
*exilis* Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 254.  
*exilis* Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 821.  
*exilis* Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].  
*exilis* Sterna, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.  
*exilis* Tachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 271.  
*exilis* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.  
*exilis* Tellina, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.  
*exilis* Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.  
*exilis* Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 561.  
*exilis* Tettigonia, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 65.  
*exilis* Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [15.  
*exile* Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
*exilis* Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 11, Mar. 1844.  
*exilis* Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.  
*exilis* Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.  
*exilis* Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.  
*exilis* Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)  
*exilis* Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109. [1847, 66.  
*exilis* Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.  
*exilis* Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.  
*exilis* Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 73.  
*exilis* Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 298.  
*exilis* Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.  
*exilissima* Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.  
*exilistyla* Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 144.  
*exillaris* Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 11.  
*eximiana* Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Tortrix.  
*eximiana* Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.  
*eximiellus* Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.  
*eximiella* Micropteryx, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung? Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.  
*eximia* Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [rinia.  
*eximia* Aethopyga (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Necta-  
*eximia* Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,  
494.  
*eximia* Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
*eximia* Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1930. [III. 1845, 373.  
*eximia* Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.  
*eximia* Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.  
*eximia* Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 242.



- eximia** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**eximius** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 393. [324.  
**eximius** Bulimus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 30.  
**eximius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 81.  
**eximia** Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.  
**eximia** Buthraupis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.  
**eximius** Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1838, 54.  
**eximius** Callicnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
**eximius** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.  
**eximia** Cassowara, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.  
**eximius** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.  
**eximia** Chemnitzia (Jeffer.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 278.—Rissoa.  
**eximius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 612.  
**eximia** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8.  
**eximia** Cicada (Zambara), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 III. 1848, 616.  
**eximia** Cicindela, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 14.  
**eximia** Cinnyris (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 232.—Nectarinia.  
**eximius** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.  
**eximius** Clerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.  
**eximius** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.  
**eximia** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 151.  
**eximius** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 256 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.  
**eximia** Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 104.  
**eximius** Ctenicerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.  
**eximium** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.  
**eximia** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.  
 1845, 296. [Tanagra.  
**eximia** Dubusia (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—  
**eximius** Eccoptomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
 1850 (2) 1850, 410.—Chlaenius.  
**eximius** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.  
**eximia** Glyphipteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,  
 273.—Gracillaria. [1849, 163.—Astraea.  
**eximia** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
**eximia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.  
**eximius** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.  
**eximium** Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
**eximia** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.  
**eximius** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652.  
**eximia** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.  
**eximia** Leptoena (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—  
 Orthis. [1830, 456.  
**eximia** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**eximia** Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 43.  
**eximia** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.  
**eximia** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.  
**eximius** Myiobius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Muscipapa.  
**eximius** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 432.  
**eximia** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood; A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.  
**eximia** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 168.  
**eximia** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.  
**eximia** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.  
**eximia** Oecophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Gracillaria.  
**eximia** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.  
**eximia** Orthis, E. de Verneuil (ex Eichw. MS) in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,  
 II. Aug. 1845, 192.

- eximius** Paederus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 281.  
**eximius** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.  
**eximius** Phaogogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.  
**eximia** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.  
**eximius** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus, 1792.  
**eximia** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 82, Ap. 1843.  
**eximia** Psilocephala (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 215.—Thereva.  
**eximius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**eximia** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 299.  
**eximia** Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.  
**eximia** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.  
**eximia** Sphex, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 360.  
**eximia** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.  
**eximia** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.  
**eximia** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 121.  
**eximia** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 57.  
**eximia** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 124.  
**eximius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 77, June 1844.  
**eximius** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.  
**eximius** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**eximius** Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239. [Mar. 1835, 368.  
**eximia** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 477.  
**eximia** Turritella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 122.  
**eximia** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.  
**eximia** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.  
**eximia** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.  
**eximius** Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex De Kay MS*), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.  
**Exirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Exeirus, Shuck.  
**exisa** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 171.  
**exitiosa** Aegeria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 216.  
**Exobranchia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**exocoeti** Lernaea, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 136.  
**exocaeti** Lernaea, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.  
**Exocaelus** v. **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 401.  
**Exocentrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Exocentrus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.—Col.  
**Exocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.  
**Exocetus** v. **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 187.  
**Exochilum** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.  
**Exochleius** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.  
**Exochomus** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.  
**Exochostoma** Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. lix; & XI (1) May 1842, 42.—Dipt. [328.—Hym.  
**Exochus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829,  
**Exocilus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; R. Hamilton, Naturalists' Library (Brit. Fishes, pt. 2), 1843, 107. [(Pisc. 1846), 247.  
**Exococtus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon.  
**exodontata** Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 180.  
**Exodon** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.—P.  
**exodon** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 385.  
**exodon** Epicyrtus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 46.  
**exogena** Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette Médicale, Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.  
**Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818 (*post* Sept.), 155.—P.  
**Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.—P.  
**Exogone** A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 20.—Verm.

- Exogone** A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15 & 22.—Verm.
- Exogyra** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) 1820, 43.—L.
- exogyra** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- exogyra** Ostrea, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385  
[*n. n.*].
- exogyra** Vulsella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- exogyroides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- exole** Anthocharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 460.
- Exoles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- exolescens** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- Exoleta** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.—L.
- exoletalis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea  
exoletella, 1775.
- exoletaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- exoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 7.
- exoleta** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
Mar. 1835, 381.
- exoleta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- exoletus** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—  
Bracon, 1811.
- exoletus** Aphidius (Praon), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- exoleta** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 51.—Venus, 1758. [1826.
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus,  
1758. [Arthemiderma, 1795.
- exoleta** Artemis (Poli), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 20.—
- exoleta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- exoleta** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- exoletus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 30.
- exoletum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [*n. n.*].
- exoleta** Calocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 173.—  
Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- exoletus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 325.
- exoletus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- exoletus** Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 70.  
—Dytiscus, 1771.
- exoletus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 329.
- exoleta** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoletum** Epitonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
131.—Turbo, 1758. [1758.
- exoleta** Haltica (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.—Chrysomela,
- exoleta** Haltica (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—  
Crioceris.
- exoleta** Helix, J. E. De Kay (E. W. Binney *in litt.*), N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 27.
- exoletus** Hydropsorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- exoleta** Leptosceles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- exoleta** Lucina (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Macrocnemis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.  
—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoleta** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372.
- exoletus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—  
Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 149.
- exoletus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- exoleta** Panchlora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- exoletus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].

- exoletus** Praon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- exoletus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- exoleta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 353.
- exoleta** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Tachina.
- exoletus** Torcula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Turritlella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoletus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- exoleta** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoleta** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 180.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- exoluta** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- Exophthalmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 115. [Col. [Curc.].
- Exophthalmus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [Elater-exophthalma Buprestis, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 26. [69.
- exophthalmus** Elater, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Exophyla** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 248.—Lep.
- Exoplioides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.—Col. [typo].
- Exoplectra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [sine
- Exoplectra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.—Col.
- Exoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 313.—Dipt.
- Exops** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 203.—Col.
- exoptanda** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 22, Nov. 1849.
- Exora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [sine typo].
- Exora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Col.
- Exorhinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Exoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Exorista** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Exorista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.* = Phasia, Latr.].
- exornatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- exornatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 560, Aug. 1849.
- exornata** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exornata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 1. [228.
- exornatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- exornatum** Dordacion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 268.
- exornata** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 486.—Pythonissa.
- exornatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- exornata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- exornatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
- exornata** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 65.
- exornatus** Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 258.
- exornatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 23.
- exornata** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 156.
- exornata** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 63.
- exortis** Eriopus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Mellisuga (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 14.
- exorta** Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
- Exos** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- exos** Porcellana, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- Exossia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Coel.

- Exostega** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—
- Exothecus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 73.—Hym. [Cor.]
- exotica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
- exotica** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48.
- exoticum** Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 331.
- exoticus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- exotica** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- exotica** Hirmonoura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- exotica** Iridina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.
- exotica** Lygia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii.
- exotica** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
- exotica** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 259.
- exoticus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 154.
- exotica** Pedicellaria, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 101.
- exotica** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- exotica** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- exoticus** Scorpio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 295.
- exoticus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
- exotica** Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
- exotilus** Mytilus, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- expallescens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
- expallidana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- expallidana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.
- expallidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [—Tortrix.]
- expalpis** Smaris (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 37.—Trombidium.
- expalpe** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 30. [bidium.]
- expansicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- expansilabris** Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- expansor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- expansum** Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- expansus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- expansus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 163.
- expansa** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- expansum** Anthophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 69.
- expansa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
- expansus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 241.—
- expansa** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>2</sup>. [Entomotr.]
- expansa** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129, 138, & 140.
- expansum** Axophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii [*n. n.*].
- expansa** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38. [613.]
- expansus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- expansus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
- expansus** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160. [Bucania.]
- expansum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 174.—Ornithodichnites, 1841.
- expansa** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 186.
- expansus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 60.
- expansa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- expansus** Carpcrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 151. [crinites.]

- expansa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Choetetes, Hall, *sine nom. triv.* [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- expansa** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- expansus** Cirtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—  
Bellerophon. [Helicina.
- expansa** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
- expansum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- expansum** Cyathophyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- expansa** Cyrena, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 89. [159.—Turbinolia.
- expansa** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- expansus** Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- expansa** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299 & 343. [25.
- expansus** Entomostracites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- expansus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- expansa** Exogyra (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—Gryphaea.
- expansa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- expansus** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—  
Actinocrinites. [1842, 382.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Goniates (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
- expansa** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- expansa** Guettardia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 122. [*n. et. f.*]
- expansa** Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129. [Helicina.
- expansa** Helix (Sow.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.—
- expansus** Hemiaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—  
Brissus.
- expansa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- expansa** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- expansa** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- expansa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- expansus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
304.—Entomostracites.
- expansa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- expansa** Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- expansa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- expansa** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (4) Jan. 1842, 29.
- expansa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 498.
- expansa** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- expansa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- expansa** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- expansum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 327.
- expansus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 83.
- expansa** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 821.
- expansus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 487.
- expansa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- expansa** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65.
- expansus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- expansus** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,  
1841, 56.
- expansus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 175.
- expansus** Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.  
—Helicina. [Guettardia.
- expansa** Plocoscyphia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—  
[Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- expansa** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- expansus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88. [*n. et. f.*]
- expansus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 159.

- expansa** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 310 (312 French ed.).—Helicina.
- expansa** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [—Actinocrinites.
- expansus** Sagenocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.
- expansus** Sagenocrinus (Phil.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- expansus** Sphaerulites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- expansa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- expansa** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21. [Spirifera.
- expansa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- expansa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 377.—Orthis.
- expansa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 38.
- expansa** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 23.
- expansa** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Hemiptycha.
- expansus** Triton, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- expansa** Turbinolia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 186.
- expansus** Turbo, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101. [Porites.
- expatiata** Astraepora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- expatiata** Thecia (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 263.
- expectator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108. [—Porites.
- expectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Bracon.
- expers** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 113.
- Expilator** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ar.
- Explanaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 254.—Cor.
- explanatum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 34.
- explanatum** Anobium, Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 94.
- explanatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
- explanata** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [15.
- explanata** Caryophyllia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 129; Lethaea Svevica, 1837, 101.
- explanata** Cellepora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 51.
- explanatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- explanata** Cyclocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201. [Oculina.
- explanatus** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 123.
- explanata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- explanata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- explanata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- explanata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- explanata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 564.
- explanatus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- explanatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.
- explanatum** Polyphyllia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Anthophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 136.—Astrea.
- explanata** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
- explanata** Pilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- explanata** Retepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- explanatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.

- Explanipora** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 10.—Cor. [Blainv. 1830, *vernac.*].
- explanulata** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 244.
- explanulata** Astraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400.
- explanulata** Pavonia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—Agaricia.
- explicatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- explicatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- explicita** Dendropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.
- explodens** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 234.
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- explodens** Brachinus, Dufts., v. costulatus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 65.
- explorans** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- explorator** Actinia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 227.
- explorator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- explorator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [Turdus.]
- explorator** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—
- explorator** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Turdus.
- explorator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.
- exploratus** Archonta, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 51.
- expolita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exponens** Assilina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nummularia. [pl. 61.]
- exponens** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- exporrectus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- exporrecta** Cyrtia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 118.—
- exporrectus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Anomites.]
- exporrectus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1176.—Anomites.
- exposita** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 8.
- exposita** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe." Ent. (1) 1832, 223.
- expressaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- expulsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- expulsoria** Apogogus (Carus), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Needhamia.
- expulsoria** Needhamia, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 1.
- expulsus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- expulsas** (*sic*) Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 266 & 280.
- exquisitus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 405.
- exquisitus** Dasyopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 267.
- exquisita** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 74, June 1850.
- exquisita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exquisita** Oniscia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.
- exquisitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- exsanguis** Elater, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.
- exsanguis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 330.
- excissa** Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
- exsculptor** Bracon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- exsculptus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 42.
- exsculpta** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- exsculpta** Arca, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 170. [1790.]
- exsculptus** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- exsculptus** Batisus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- exsculpta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- exsculpta** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 231.
- exsculpta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [299.]
- exsculptus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- exsculptus** Endophloeus, Parr.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
- exsculptus** Haliplus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [256 [*n. n.*].]
- exsculpta** Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.



- exsculpta** Lagria, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.  
**exsculpta** Lagria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.  
**exsculptus** Myelotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>2</sup>.  
**exsculptus** Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**exsculptus** Oxyomus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.  
**exsculptus** Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 19.  
**exsculptus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.  
**exsculpta** Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.  
**exsculptus** Scarites, M. L. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**exsculptus** Trachodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 410.  
**exsectus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
**exsecta** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 909.  
**exserens** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 262.  
**exsertor** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.  
**exsertor** Exothecus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 87.—Rogas.  
**exsertor** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 207.—Bracon, 1811.  
**exsertus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 319.  
**exsertus** Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.  
**exsertus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 534.  
**exserta** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.  
**exsertus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**exsertus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**exserta** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.  
**exsertus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**exsertus** Stenodontes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 403.—Prionus, 1795.  
**exsiccata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**exoletus** *v.* exoletus. [176.  
**expansus** *v.* expansus.  
**expinosa** Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 11.—Mono-  
[**ex**inct→.] [culus, 1778.  
**extinctaria** Amphidasis, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 62.  
**extinctorum** Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia. [1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.  
**extinctorium** Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia.  
**extinctorius** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.  
**extinctorium** Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.  
**extinctorium** Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.  
**extinctorium** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.  
**extinctorium** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.  
**extinctorium** Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 138.  
**extincta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.  
**extincta** Buprestis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 129.  
**extinctus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
**extinctus** Chironomus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [317.  
**extincta** Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).  
**extinctus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 151.  
**extincta** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 214.  
**extinctus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.  
**extincta** Locusta, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 16.  
**extinctum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
**extinctus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 22.—Elater.  
**extincta** Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.  
**extincta** Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.  
**extincta** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.  
**extirpatorius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 213.  
**exstriatus** Cyclonotum (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.—  
Hydrophilus.

- exstriatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.  
**exsudans** Pimelodus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 111.  
**exsul** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.  
**exul** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlviii.  
**exsul** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 3.  
**exsul** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.  
 [exsulans.]  
**exulans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 522.  
**exulans** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.  
**exulans** Lestrigonus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 296.  
**exulans** Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, ? R.  
**exulans** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 47. [ & H. 1792.  
**exulans** Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.  
**exulans** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo giudice 1802-8)  
**exulans** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374. [[n. et f.].  
**exulans** Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.  
**exulans** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 40.—Sphinx.  
**exsularis** Venus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 311.  
**exulata** Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 77 (pl. xxi)  
**exsulella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 868. [Mar. 1850.  
**exsultans** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 328.  
**extans** Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.  
**extans** Atrypa, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.  
**extarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [n. n.].  
**Extatosoma** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—Orth.  
**extendens** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Elais (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Eylais (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Limnochares, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.  
**extensaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 96.  
**extensaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.  
**extensella** Galanthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.  
**extensicollis** Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 113.—Carabus.  
**extensicollis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Fero-  
**extensicollis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.]. [nia, 1825.  
**extensicollis** Centronopus, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 260.  
**extensicollis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 601.  
**extensicollis** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.  
**extensicollis** Mantis, Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189.  
**extensicollis** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.  
**extensicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3294.  
**extensithorax** Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 339.  
**extensor** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].  
**extensor** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**extensorius** Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**extensus** Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Trilobites.  
**extensum** Agonum, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 31.  
**extensa** Anthrax, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 473.  
**extensa** Astarte (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.—Cardita.  
**extensum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 70.  
**extensa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.  
**extensa** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.  
**extensum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
**extensus** Chlaenius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 19.  
**extensus** Conus, F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 416 [n. n.].  
**extensa** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].

- extensus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 566.
- extensus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Eurycratera (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- extensa** Feronia, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 766. [Helix, 1774.
- extensum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- extensa** Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- extensa** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- extensa** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 17.
- extensa** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71. [613.
- extensa** Leptura, F. Gebler (*ex* Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841,
- extensa** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—  
Vivipara.
- extensus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
- extensa** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Vivipara.
- extensa** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- extensa** Neuria (Walk.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- extensa** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 210.—Productus.
- extensa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 358.
- extensus** Paederus, Gyllenhal in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.
- extensa** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- extensus** Pandarus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.
- extensus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- extensa** Phacops (Boeck), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 952.—Trilobites.
- extensus** Phorus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- extensus** Pileopsis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- extensus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86 & 89.
- extensus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- extensa** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- extensus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Tetragnatha (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Aranea, 1758.
- extensum** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- extensus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- extensus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 140.
- extensa** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 78.
- extentus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- extenuator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- extenuator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
- extenuator** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 237.—
- extenuata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47. [Entomostr.
- extenuatus** Cryptonymus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Asaphus.
- extenuatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- extenuata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 395. [1819], 295.
- extenuatus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 301.—Entomostracites.
- extenuata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- externana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 490.
- externe dentatus** Platypus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- externepunctata** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 369.—Ptero-
- externepunctatus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*]. [stichus.
- externepunctata** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- externe-punctatus** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [128.
- externe-punctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- externe testacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.

- externus** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.  
**externus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.  
**externus** Carabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 150.  
**externa** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328.  
**externa** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.  
**externa** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
**externus** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 207.  
**externa** Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 508.  
**externus** Saprinus (Fisch.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.  
**externa** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240. [1796].  
**extersaria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,  
**extersaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.  
**extersaria** Tephrosia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geo-  
 metra, 1796.  
**extimaria** Colotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1796.  
**extimaria** Crocallis (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,  
**extinct**→ *v.* **exstinct**→. [1796].  
**extortus** Sternechus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 63.  
**Extracrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 95.—Crin.  
**extranea** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi. [405].  
**extraneus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**extraneus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.  
**extranea** Corbis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.  
**extraneus** Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 182.  
**extraneus** Paederus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 133.  
**extranea** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.  
**extrarius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 198.  
**extrasulcata** Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.  
**extremator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
**extremata** Leucocora (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,  
 1787. [Planetes extremus].  
**extremis** Planetella (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 126.—  
**extrema** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.  
**extrema** Cecidomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.—Planetes, 1835.  
**extrema** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 472.  
**extrema** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 170.  
 —Nonagria, 1825. [[*n. et f.*].  
**extrema** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808)  
**extrema** Nonagria (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 315.—Noctua.  
**extremus** Planetes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.  
**extrema** Tholera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.  
**extricator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 96.  
**extricatus** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.  
**extricata** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.  
**extricata** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.  
**extricata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 336.  
**exul** *v.* **exsul**.  
**exulans** *v.* **exsulans**.  
**exularis** *v.* **exsulans**.  
**exulcerans** Sarcopes (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250.—Acarus,  
**exulcerata** Anodonta, Villa in C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 111. [1758].  
**exulella** *v.* **exsulella**.  
**exulis** Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 392.  
**exultans** *v.* **exsultans**.  
**exumbilicata** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**exunguis** Lingula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.  
**exustellus** Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 820.  
**exustus** Chlaenius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termess. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 178.

- exusta** *Cypraea*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (5) 1832, f. 2\*; *Catal.* (131) 1837, 4.—*Cypraea talpa exusta*, Gray.
- exusta** *Libellula*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 29.
- exustus** *Mytilus*, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), *Index Test.* 1818, 57.
- exustus** *Mytilus*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- exustus** *Planorbis*, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes-Orient.* (6) Dec. 1832, 417.
- exustus** *Pterocles*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (60) July 1825.
- exutus** *Apiocrinus*, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- exutus** *Nephalius*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- exutus** *Phorus*, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- exuta** *Venus*, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- exuviata** *Crepidula*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- exuviatus** *Serpulites*, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- exuvia** *Peloronta*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 262.
- “**Exydra** Hübn. 1810, *Epist. I.*,” *sic* Herrmannsen, *Ind. gen. Malac.*, *Suppl.* 1852, 53.—  
G. [*mihī non visum, sed Wenz dict. err. pro Enhydra*].
- Exypnestes** (*sic*) J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 88.—R.
- Exypneustes** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.)* 1845, *emend. pro Exypnestes*, Kaup.
- Exypnistes** J. J. Kaup, *Das Thierreich*, II (2) 1836, 30.—R.
- Exyston** Schiödte, *Mag. de Zool.* IX. 1839, 12 f. n.—Hym. [181.
- eydouxii** *Cicada*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. “Coquille,” Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- eydouxii** *Feronia* (Creobius), F. E. Guérin-M., *Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.*
- eidouxii** *Galeichthys*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 43. [VIII. 1838, 4.
- eydouxii** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 455. [1847, 166.
- eydouxii** *Julus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV.
- eydouxii** *Lobophyllia*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.
- eydouxii** *Pterotrachea*, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 100.
- eydouxii** *Spilota*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- eydouxii** *Tomogaster*, J. E. Gray (*ex Bibron MS*), *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 59.
- eydouxiana** *Scolopendra*, F. L. P. Gervais, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,  
50 [*n. n.*]. [VIII. 1838, 4, pl. 240.
- eydouxiana** *Scolopendra* (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, *Myr. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.*
- eylais** *Octopus* (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1835, 20.
- eylais** *Philonexis*, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, *H. N. Céph. acétab.*  
1840, 102.—*Octopus*, 1835.
- Eyprepia** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 299.—Lep.
- Eyprepia** *id. ac Eyprepia*, Ochs.; E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 32.
- eyra** *Felis*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 109 & 122.
- Eyrara** P. W. Lund, *Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VIII. 1841, 134.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eyrei** *Perialia*, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, *Journ. Centr. Austral.* I. 1845, 407.
- eyrigaster** *Pselaphus*, [L. v. Beck], *Beitr. baier. Insektenf.* 1817, 11.
- Eyryomphala** H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 8.—G.
- Eysarcoris** C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (3) May 1834, 66.—Hem.
- eysenhardtii** *Sarcoconus*, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.
- eytelweini** *Encyrtus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 210.
- eytoni** *Dendrocynna* (Gould), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 132.—*Lepto-*
- eytoni** *Leptotarsis*, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, *Mon. Anatidae*, 1838, 111. [tarsis.
- Ezechielinea** Bory de St V., *Dict. class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 685.—Rot. [*Esechielinea*, 1827].
- ezea** *Achaea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—*Phalaena*, 1779.
- ezea** *Noctua* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—*Phalaena*, 1779.
- ezonata** *Agrion*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.*  
(Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- ezquerra** *Spirifer*, de Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* VII. 1850, 178.
- ezquerra** *Spirigera* (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—  
*Terebratula*.
- ezquerra** *Terebratula*, Verneuil & d'Archiac, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* II. 1845, 467.
- ezquerrae** *Anchitherium*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1844, 299.

- F-album** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 302.—Papilio, Esp. 1784.
- faba** Acrotemnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 203 (1844).
- faba** Actaeonella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 15.
- faba** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 115.
- faba** Bulimus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 284.—Limax, 1788.
- faba** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37.
- faba** Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227; *sic* Bronn, *sed nom.* MS.
- faba** Cassidulus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- faba** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 56.
- faba** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- faba** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- faba** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
- faba** Cyclas, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.
- faba** Cypris, A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 259.
- faba** Cythere (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.—Cytherina.
- faba** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- faba** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- faba** Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- faba** Glabella (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Voluta, 1758.
- faba** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- faba** Lenites, Agassiz (*ex* Defr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
- faba** Lithodomus (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus,
- faba** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 234. [1776.]
- faba** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
- faba** Marginella (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, [1776.] 1758.
- faba** Modiola (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Mytilus, ? Müll.
- faba** Modiolopsis (Conr.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.—Nuculites.
- faba** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, Müll. 1776.
- faba** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 11.
- faba** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- faba** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (90) 1836, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- faba** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.— [Cassidulus, 1840.] Nautilus, 1798.
- faba** Nuculeolites, Agassiz (*non* Defr.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
- faba** Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- faba** Nuculites, ? Conrad in E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- faba** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- faba** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.— [1758.] Nautilus, 1798.
- faba** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta,
- faba** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 152.
- faba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- faba** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- faba** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129.
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 236.
- fabacea** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- fabacea** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 120.
- fabacea** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- fabae** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
- fabae** Bruchus, Müller; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- fabae** Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 186.
- fabagella** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.

- fabagella** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- fabagella** Lepton, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 53.
- fabagella** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- fabagina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- fabagina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 325.
- fabalis** Littorina (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.
- fabalis** Turbo, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366. [—Turbo.]
- fabalis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 86. [Modiola.]
- fabellus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- fabella** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- fabaeolatus** Canopus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 291.
- faber** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio,
- faber** Callidium, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [? Hbst. 1784.]
- faber** Cneorhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.—Curculio, 1784.
- faber** Ehippus (Br.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1782.
- faber** Ergates (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 392.—Cerambyx, 1761.
- faber** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zincken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 186.
- faber** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
- faber** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249.
- faber** Hypsiboas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- faber** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 23.
- faber** Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
- faber** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 468. [1833.]
- faber** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1784.
- faberi** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- faberi** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1004. [935.]
- Fabius** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- Fabius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul [*n. et f.*].
- fabia** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1779.
- fabius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, 1781. [1781.]
- fabia** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 550.—Papilio,
- fabius** Protogonius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1779.
- fabia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33. [480.]
- fabreana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fabrefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 319, Nov. 1848.
- fabrei** Ancylus, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 493.
- fabri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fabrii** Dicrochile, F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.
- fabri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fabrei** Lestrigon[us], H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- fabri** *v.* **fabrei**.
- fabria** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- fabricator** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 852.
- fabricator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14.
- fabricator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 510.
- fabricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Fabricia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Fabricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—
- Fabricia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.—Dipt.
- fabricia** Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, Müll. 1776.
- fabriciana** Biphyllocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
- fabriciana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1797.

- fabriciana** Doclea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 28. [1797.]
- fabriciana** Lozopera (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- fabricianus** Megalophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 177.
- fabricianum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- fabriciana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1767. [[*n. et f.*].]
- fabriciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- fabriciana** Xylopada (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 460.—Tortrix, 1767.
- fabriciella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 213.—*fabriciana*, L. 1767.
- fabriciella** Nomada (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 482.—*Apis fabriciana*, 1767. [1798.]
- fabricii** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 623.—Curculio,
- fabricii** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Phal. Tort. *fabriciana*, L. 1767.
- fabricii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 176.
- fabricii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 65.
- fabricii** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 403.—Pompilus. [Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- fabricii** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à
- fabricii** Capitella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.
- fabricii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 43.
- fabricii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 6.
- fabricii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85 [*nom. triv.*].
- fabricii** Castnia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 149.
- fabricii** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [Spinax.]
- fabricii** Centrosyllium (Reinh.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—
- fabricii** Cerambyx, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 152.
- fabricii** Chalcolepidium, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- fabricii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 4.
- fabricii** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 189.
- fabricii** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 21.
- fabricii** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 270.
- fabricii** Delphinus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 34.
- fabricii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- fabricii** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 587.
- fabricii** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 552.
- fabricii** Fusus (Beck), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 331.—Trophon.
- fabricii** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 245.
- fabricii** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- fabricii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 431.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 571.
- fabricii** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- fabricii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 125.
- fabricii** Hyalomma (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.—Ixodes.
- fabricii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 182.
- fabricii** Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 268.
- fabricii** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- fabricii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- fabricii** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- fabrici** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [*n. n.*]. [730.]



- fabricii** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 257.
- fabricii** Liparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 274.
- fabricii** Loligo (Licht.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 126.  
—Onychoteuthis.
- fabricii** Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
- fabricii** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 227.
- fabricii** Macrourus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 6.
- fabricii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- fabricii** Morrhua (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
- fabricii** Munna, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 380.
- fabricii** Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 53.
- fabricii** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- fabricii** Onychopoda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 47.
- fabricii** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.
- fabricii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 419. [fabricia, 1776.]
- fabricii** Othonia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Tubularia
- fabricii** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- fabricii** Palaemon, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 6.
- fabricii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
- fabricii** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 290.
- fabricii** Petasia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21. [[*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Petasina (*sic*), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122
- fabricii** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- fabricii** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
- fabricii** Pissodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 88.
- fabricii** Pitychirus, Megerle; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- fabricii** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
- fabricii** Prioscelis, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 129.
- fabricii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
- fabricii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 52.
- fabricii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 384.
- fabricii** Scutellera (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.
- fabricii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*]. [—Cimex, 1771.]
- fabricii** Serolis, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.
- fabricii** Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
- fabricii** Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
- fabricii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fabricii** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 560.
- fabricii** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 130.
- fabricii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 318.
- fabricii** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- fabricii** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1.
- fabricii** Trophon, Beck in H. P. Möller, Ind. Moll. Groen. 1842, 14.
- Fabricium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- fabrii** *v.* fabrei.
- fabrilis** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 853.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1757.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 168.
- fabrilis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137. [1800.]
- fabroni** Apterurus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Raja fabroniana,
- fabronianus** Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 408.—Raja, 1800.
- fabronianus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.],  
[fabula *vel* fabulus.] [121.—Raja, 1800.]
- fabula** Auricula (Conovulus), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules  
[1821], 109 [*n. n.*].
- fabula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 50, Sept. 1843.

- fabula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 124.  
**fabula** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**fabula** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 97.  
**fabulum** Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.  
**fabula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 69, Aug. 1850.  
**fabula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**fabula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 44.  
**fabula** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 13; Catal. (200)  
**fabula** Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 295. [1841, 4.  
**fabula** Rhodostoma (Fér.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.—Auricula.  
**fabula** Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.  
**fabula** Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Margaritana.  
**Fabularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 103.—Rh.  
**fabulites** Cytherina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.  
**fabulosus** Monodon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [1785.  
**facchino** Dorippe (Hbst.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 208.—Cancer,  
**facium** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 431.  
**facetus** Chromis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 104.  
**facetus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.  
**faceta** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.  
**facetus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**faceta** Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 35.  
**faceta** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 315.  
**facialis** *v.* fascialis.  
**faciatus** *v.* fasciatus.  
**facies cerulata** Tetrodon, J. Desjardins, P. V. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 24 Sept. 1832.  
**facietatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 618.  
**facifer** *v.* fascifer.  
**facilis** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319.  
**facilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**fackiana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 189.  
**facsimile** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 79. [235.  
**faculator** Arrenurus, *err. pro* jaculator; C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,  
**facula** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 17.  
**Fadus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.  
**fadus** Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**fadus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.  
**fadyenianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaest. 1849, 7.  
**faecataria** Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.  
**faecataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo judge 1818-  
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 545.  
**faeculentus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**faeculentus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 440.  
**faedatus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ.  
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 50.  
**faenestr**→ *v.* fenestr→.  
**Faenus** *dict. in* Lucas, Expl. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 341, *sed* Foenus *est*.  
 [faeroeensis.] [1802], 308.  
**feroensis** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**faeroeensis** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 990. [Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 803.  
**faeroeensis** Hydrobates, Graba & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.  
**feroensis** Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.—Tellina, Flem.  
**faeroense** Pseudostomum, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.  
**faeroensis** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**ferroensis** Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90. [1831, 893.  
**faeroeensis** Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 617.

- faeslini** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 191.
- faetela** Diagramma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 305.—Sciaena, 1775.
- faetidus** *v.* foetidus.
- faganella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.
- faganella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 67.
- fagana** Chloephora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fagana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 6.
- fagana** Phibalocera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 466.—Tortrix, 1775.
- fagaroides** Labio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- fagata** Phalaena Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 741.
- fagax** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 449.
- fagella** Chimabache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- fagella** Diurnea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. & S.
- fagella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 26.—Tinea, 1775.
- fagella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- fagesii** Callicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 546. [[1843], 489.]
- fagetella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fagi** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- fagi** Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 40.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- fagi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fagi** Bostrichus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- fagi** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- fagi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 103.
- fagi** Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Cis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- fagi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- fagi** [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Apaté, 1798.
- fagi** Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.
- fagi** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Tinea fagella, D. & S.
- fagi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1767.
- fagi** Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—Bombyx, 1775.
- fagi** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 39.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
- fagi** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- fagi** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 62.
- fagi** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
- fagi** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1799.]
- fagi** Phaleria (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio,
- fagi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 197.
- fagi** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- fagi** Terasion (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Triphyllus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 195.
- fagi** Uloma, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fagianus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- fagifoliella** Lithocolletis, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- fagina** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- fagis** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 45.—Phal. fagi, 1758.
- fagorum** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].

- fagorum** Martes, J. Fleming (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 14.  
**fagorum** Mustela, E. Griffith (*ex* Ray), Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 135.  
**fagus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 85 [fagi, L.].  
**fahlenii** (*sic*) Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 46.  
**[fahraei** *ex* O. J. von Fahraeus.]  
**fahraei** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 26.  
**fahraei** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 718.  
**farhaei** (*sic*) Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 85.  
**fahraei** Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [*n. n.*].  
**fahraei** Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 200.  
**fohraei** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 164.  
**fahraei** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 154.  
**fahraei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**fähräi** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.  
**fahraei** Pachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 388.  
**fahraei** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 884.  
**fahraei** Synthliborhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.  
**fahraei** Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 850.  
**fahrenkohlii** Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 128. [(3) 1846, 103.  
**fahrenkohlii** Spongylsaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846  
**fahrenkohlii** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.  
**faiostriata** *v.* **phaeostictus**.  
**faiostriatus** *v.* **phaeostictus**.  
**fairmairei** Cataglyphis, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 494.  
**fairmairei** Cleogonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.  
**fairmairii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.  
**Fairmairella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,  
**fakir** Belostoma, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [94.—Hem.  
**fakir** Belostoma, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
**Falacer** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.—Col.  
**falacer** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (ins.) 1824, 633.  
**falacer** Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 92.—  
 Polyommatus.  
**Falagria** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*  
**falax** Pecten, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841 [9]. [Aleochara sulcata].  
**falcana** Ancylic, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.  
**falcana** Phoxopterus (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Ancylic.  
**Falcaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Lep.  
**Falcaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89 & 91.—Polyz.  
**falcaria** Aix (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—Anas, 1776.  
**falcarius** Arius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 134.  
**falcarius** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 352.  
**falcaria** Querquedula (Gm.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 126.—Anas, Pall. 1776.  
**falcatae** Zygæna (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 237.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**falcataria** Drepana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcataria** Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcataria** Platypteryx (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 550.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcatella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 81.  
**Falcator** C. J. Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) May 1821, 108.—A.  
**falcator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128 [=falcatorius, 1798].  
**falcator** Campoplex (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.—Ophion, 1798.  
**falcator** Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 254 [*n. n.*].  
**falcata** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 174.—Sertularia,  
 L. 1758.  
**falcata** Alasmodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.  
**falcatus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 117.  
**falcatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.

- falcata** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 160 [= A. falcaria of p. 701].
- falcatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 1.
- falcatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- falcatus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 9.
- falcatus** Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 213.—Aranea,
- falcata** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [1757-]
- falcatus** Blacus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 101.—Leiophron.
- falcatus** Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.
- falcata** Buprestis (Agrilus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
- falcatus** Campylopterus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1821.
- falcatus** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 100.
- falcatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 246.
- falcatus** Cerapus (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cancer.
- falcatus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- falcata** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- falcata** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- falcatus** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 30.—Certhia, Gm.
- falcatus** Clymene, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Clymene, 1843, 2. [1788.]
- falcata** Colobesthes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poeciloptera.
- falcatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 226 (1843).
- falcatus** Corax (Ag.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 190.—Galeus.
- falcatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- falcata** Cyprinus (Bengana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 97).
- falcatum** Cyrtoceras (Schl.), E. Eichwald, Sil. Syst. Esthland, 1840, 108.—Orthoceratites.
- falcata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
- falcatus** Dentex (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Sparus, 1791.
- falcatum** Dicerax, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- falcatus** Dipriacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
- falcata** Drepanis (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 91.—Certhia.
- falcatus** Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon. [1757-]
- falcata** Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus,
- falcata** Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
- falcatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.].
- falcatus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- falcatus** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
- falcatus** Hydrocynus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, 1794. [1794-]
- falcatus** Hydrocyon (Bl.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 221.—Salmo,
- falcatus** Iassa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cancer.
- alcata** Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus (Bengana).
- falcata** Jassa (Mont.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 54.—Cancer.
- falcata** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- falcatus** Leiacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).
- falcatus** Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 44.
- falcatus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1795.
- falcatus** Lituites (Eichw.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 50.—Cyrtoceras.
- falcata** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
- falcatus** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 214.
- falcatus** Melithreptus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 265.—Certhia, 1788. [255.—Trochilus.]
- falcata** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- falcatus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 175.
- falcatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- falcatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 169.

- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 280.  
**falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.  
**falcatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.  
**falcata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.  
**falcatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**falcatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 53. [1794.  
**falcatus** Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo,  
**falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 50.  
**falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 284; XVIII (2) July  
 1830, 250.  
**falcata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [33.  
**falcata** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**falcata** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.  
**falcatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.  
**falcata** Phaneroptera (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 419.—Locusta, ? Gryllus, Poda, 1761.  
**falcata** Phaneroptera (Scop.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Gryllus,  
**falcata** Pholas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 84. [Poda, 1761.  
**falcatum** Phyllostoma (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 406.—  
 Arctibeus.  
**falcata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 263.  
**falcata** Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**falcata** Poecilloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.  
**falcatus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—  
 Chimaera. [Georgi, 1775.  
**falcata** Querquedula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas,  
**falcatus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**falcata** Serialaria (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [34].  
**falcata** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 210. [—Sertularia, 1758.  
**falcatus** Sphaerulites (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1164.—Hippurites.  
**falcatus** Trachinotus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—  
 Scomber, 1775.  
**falcatus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 83.  
**falcata** Vulsella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.  
**falcatus** Xiphopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—? Esox, Volta, 1800.  
**falcatus** Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.  
 —Salmo, 1794. [1775.  
**falcella** Harpipterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea,  
**falcella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D.  
**falcicornis** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432. [& S. 1775.  
**falcicornis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.  
**falcidia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
 [*n. n.*].  
**falcifer** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—  
**falcifer** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99. [Goniatites.  
**falcifer** Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.  
**falcifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [192] [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 12.  
**falcifer** Broteas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.  
**falcifer** Bythoscopus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.  
**falcifera** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 125. [—Jassus [*ubi*].  
**falcifera** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 62.  
**falcifer** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 106.  
**falcifer** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 358.  
**falcifer** Lobocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci.  
 Nat. II. 1824, 376.  
**falcifera** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
**falcifera** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188. [Melania.  
**falcifer** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 418.—Anodus.

- falcifera** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 308.
- falciformis** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 168.
- falciformis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Bibron in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 47. [—Recurvaria.]
- falciformis** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- falciformis** Monodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.
- falciformis** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- falciformis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- Falciger** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col.
- Falciger** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 309.—Col.
- falciger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 11.
- falciger** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
- Falcinella** *id. ac* Falcinellus, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—A.
- falcinelli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Falcinellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A. [*non* Bechst. 1803, *errore* Agassizi].
- falcinellus** Egeatheus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.—Tantalus, 1766. [[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.]
- falcinellus** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- falcinellus** Numenius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 165.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Plegadis (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—Ibis.
- falcinellus** Tantalides (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 188.
- falciolatus** Zebrina, *v.* fasciolatus.
- falcipes** Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 451.
- falcipinnis** Carcharius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.
- falcipinnis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 105.
- falcistrostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 86.
- falcistrostris** Fringilla (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 584.—Pyrrhula.
- falcistrostris** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 361.
- falcistrostris** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- falcistrostris** Spermophila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.]
- falcistrostris** Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
- falcistrostris** Xiphorhampus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Hydrocyon.
- falcistrostris** Xiphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 341.
- falcki** *v.* falki.
- falcklandicus** *v.* falklandicus.
- falclandica** *v.* falklandicus.
- falco** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- falco** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 163.
- Falcon** *err. pro* Falco, L.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- falconari** *v.* falconeri. [109.]
- falconarium** Falco, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 43.
- falconaria** Exocephala (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Locusta, 1773.
- falconaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 153.
- falconeri** Aegoceros (Capra), Hügel in J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. IX. 1839, 430.
- falconeri** Capra (Hügel), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 464.—Aegoceros.
- falconeri** Eurycratera (Reeve), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helicophanta. [1834, 63.]
- falconeri** Helicophanta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Reeve MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.
- falconari** Helix (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69.—Helicophanta. [Tinea.]
- falconipennella** Gracilaria (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 323.—
- falconipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 203.—Tinea.

- falconipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- falconipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- falconis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- falconis chrysaeti** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis cyanei** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- falconis fulvi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- falconis milvi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis palumbarii** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- falconis-palumbi** Amphistoma (Vib.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.—Strigea, 1795.
- falconis palumbi** Strigea, Viborg, Ind. Mus. Vet. Hafn, 1795, 243 [*test.* Rud. et S. & H.].
- falconis peregrini** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92.
- falconis rufi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- falconum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Falcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 365.—A.
- falcula** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- falcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- falcula** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- falcula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Falcaria (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1803, 34.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV.
- falcula** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B.-G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795. [1775.
- falcula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
- falculae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- falcularius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 626. [151.
- falcularius** Xiphorhynchus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- falculata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 505. [Dendrocopus.
- falculatus** Seps, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 68.
- Falcula** I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. de France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Falculia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.—A.
- Falcunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- falcus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 409.
- faldermanni** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 314.
- faldermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 42.
- faldermanni** Aphodius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 157.
- faldermanni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 370.
- faldermanni** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- faldermanni** Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 528. [343.
- faldermanni** Balanophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- faldermanni** Bruchus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 10.
- faldermanni** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 332.
- faldermanni** Cerocoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 267.
- faldermanni** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 9.
- faldermanni** Chrysomela, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 170.
- faldermanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 107.
- faldermanni** Clytus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- faldermanni** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 264. [269.
- faldermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127.
- faldermanni** Deracanthus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 418.
- faldermanni** Everges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 100.
- faldermanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 215.



- faldermanni** Helops, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 70. [165.]
- faldermanni** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842.
- faldermanni** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 14.
- faldermanni** Macrotrarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 338.
- faldermannii** Malachius, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 196.
- faldermanni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 70.
- faldermanni** Nebria, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 112. [1847, 515.]
- faldermanni** Otorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- faldermanni** Phytoecia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 296.
- faldermanni** Platylomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 157.
- faldermanni** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 733.
- faldermanni** Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 326.
- faldermanni** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- faleonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. i [*n. et f.*].
- falki** Astarte, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 392. [1849, 346.]
- falkkii** Trigonina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- falkklandii** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 104.
- falklandicus** Anisonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [*n. n.*].
- falklandicus** Arctiocephalus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca. [—Tetrao, 1788.]
- falklandica** Attagis (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 117.
- falklandica** Chonetes, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 274.
- falklandicus** Eleginus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 30.
- falklandica** Ganeria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- falklandica** Hiaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, 1790.
- falklandicus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 137.
- falklandica** Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 386.—Pardix, 1790.
- falklandica** Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- falklandica** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 256.
- fallicus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [*n. n.*].
- falisca** Halichondria, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126
- fallacella** Oecophora, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 238.
- fallaciosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 27. [43 [*n. n.*].]
- fallaciosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fallaciosus** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- fallax** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 426.
- fallax** Acalloplastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455.
- fallax** Aethomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 314.
- fallax** Agenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 380.
- fallax** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 163.
- fallax** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 62.
- fallax** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 362.
- fallax** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
- fallax** Anoplus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 326.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 18.
- fallax** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- fallax** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 15.
- fallax** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 287.
- fallax** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 175.
- fallax** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.

- fallax Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 43.  
 fallax Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
 fallax Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 59.  
 fallax Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.  
 fallax Axinotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 30.  
 fallax Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 189.  
 fallax Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.  
 fallax Blaberus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 249.  
 fallax Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 59.  
 fallax Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.  
 fallax Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 400 & 419.  
 fallax Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 504.  
 fallax Cantharis, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.  
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 157.  
 fallax Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 95.  
 fallax Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 285.  
 fallax Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 774.  
 fallax Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 297.  
 fallax Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 265. [142.  
 fallax Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 fallax Chlorima, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.  
 fallax Chlorophanus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 442.  
 fallax Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 910.  
 fallax Cimex, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 154.  
 fallax Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1826, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.  
 fallax Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 56.  
 fallax Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 142.  
 fallax Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.  
 fallax Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 399.  
 fallax Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 258  
 [*err.* 358].  
 fallax Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 54.—Trochalus.  
 fallax Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.  
 fallax Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 121.  
 fallax Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 278.  
 fallax Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 165; II., 295.  
 fallax Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.  
 fallax Dromia, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France. II. 1812, 276.  
 fallax Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.  
 fallax Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 86.  
 fallax Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 316.  
 fallax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.  
 fallax Epiciaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 274.  
 fallax Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.  
 fallax Erytylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.  
 fallax Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 440.  
 fallax Eurymetopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 113.  
 fallax Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.  
 fallax Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 391.  
 fallax Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Glyceria, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.  
 fallax Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 53.  
 fallax Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 119.

- fallax** Helix, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.  
**fallax** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].  
**fallax** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 460.  
**fallax** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 351.  
**fallax** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.  
**fallax** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 383.  
**fallax** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 426.  
**fallax** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.  
**fallax** Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.  
**fallax** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.  
**fallax** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 353.  
**fallax** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 446.  
**fallax** Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.  
**fallax** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.  
**fallax** Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.  
**fallax** Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 427.  
**fallax** Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.—Musca, 1758.  
**fallax** Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.  
**fallax** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 385.  
**fallax** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 9.  
**fallax** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64. [162.  
**fallax** Oedionychus, F. E. Meisheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
**fallax** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.  
**fallax** Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.  
**fallax** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**fallax** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.  
**fallax** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.  
**fallax** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.  
**fallax** Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 265.  
**fallax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 139.  
**fallax** Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 226.  
**fallax** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.  
**fallax** Phoenodus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Chloro-  
 phanus.  
**fallax** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.  
**fallax** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 330.  
**fallax** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.  
**fallax** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 117.  
**fallax** Plinthus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 20.  
**fallax** Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.  
**fallax** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**fallax** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.  
**fallax** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 333.  
**fallax** Prypnius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.  
**fallax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.  
**fallax** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 121.  
**fallax** Rissoa, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.  
**fallax** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 141.  
**fallax** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 434.  
**fallax** Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 73.  
**fallax** Silphomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 416.  
**fallax** Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—  
 Micronyx.  
**fallax** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 256.  
**fallax** Spiroptera, Siebold in Burdach, Physiol. Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209  
 [teste S. & H.]. [Euomphalus.  
**fallax** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—

- fallax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.  
**fallax** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321.  
**fallax** Tanaos, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 452.  
**fallax** Tarbophis, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 18.  
**fallax** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.  
**fallax** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2231.—Trypeta.  
**fallax** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 1.  
**fallax** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**fallax** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.  
**fallax** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 44.  
**fallax** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 383.  
**fallax** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521. [Melolontha.  
**falleni** Amphimalla (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—  
**fallenii** Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—  
 Cimex.  
**falleni** [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.  
**fallenii** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.  
**falleni** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 77.  
**falleni** Campylosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 43.  
**falleni** Cimex, Schilling, Beitr. Entom. Schlesiens, 1829, 46.  
**falleni** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.  
**falleni** Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 179.  
**falleni** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 246.  
**fallenii** Lyda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 95. [1817, 85.  
**fallenii** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.  
**fallenii** Melolontha, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**fallenii** Nemocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 42.  
**fallenii** Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.  
**fallenii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.  
**fallenii** Phycocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 89.  
**fallenii** Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Cimex.  
**falleni** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.  
**fallenii** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.  
**falleni** Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.  
**falleni** Sepsis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.  
**fallenii** Spania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.  
**Fallenia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—Dipt.  
**Fallenia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—Dipt.  
**falleniellus** Ypsolophus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 205.  
**fallens** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.  
**fallotina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**falsalis** Argyroteuchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—  
 Tinea? falsella, 1775.  
**falsalis** Hypena, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.  
**falsalis** Nycteola, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 444.  
**falsana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.  
**falsavela** Raja, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.  
**falsellus** Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 80.—Tinea, 1775.  
**falsellus** Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.  
**falsella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.  
**falsifera** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 155.  
**falsificus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 25.  
**falsus** Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156. [1847, 10.  
**falsus** Demophanus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**falsa** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Tinea falsella, D. & S.,  
**falsus** Pithanotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [1775.  
**falsa** Pyractomena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
**falto** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 355.

- falx** *Cerbus* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—Cimex, 1782.
- falx** *Conocephalus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.  
—*Locusta*, 1775.
- falx** *Nonionina*, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- falx** *Trachelius* (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 57.—*Vibrio*, 1773.
- falx** *Trachypterus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 333.
- Fama** L. Buquet; ? MS. *vide* Gemm. & Har., Cat. Coleopt. IX. 1872, 2793.—Col.
- famelicum** *Agonum*, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- famelica** *Amara*, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36. [July 1843; 58.
- famelicus** *Canis*, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Saug. (3) 1827, 15. [culio, 1790.
- famelicus** *Diaprepes* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.—Cur-
- famelicus** *Fennecus* (Cr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—*Canis*.
- famelica** *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.—*Galleruca*.
- famelicus** *Helix*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [n. n.]. [1792.
- famelica** *Lycosa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 123. [Canis.
- famelicus** *Megalotis* (Cr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 235.—
- famelicum** *Opatrum*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- famelicum** *Opatrum*, Banon in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 48.
- famelicus** *Sparasion*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- famelica** *Stomoxys*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 250.
- famelica** *Strangalia*, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- famelica** *Tachina*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 331.
- famelicus** *Unio*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
- famelicus** *Vulpes* (Cretzsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 564.—*Canis*.
- familiaris** *Accentor*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- familiaris** *Accentor*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- familiaris** *Aedon* (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—*Sylvia*.
- familiaris** *Agelena* (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 23.—*Arachne*.
- familiaris** *Amara* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus*.
- familiaris** *Andropadus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 21.
- familiaris** *Arachne*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 113.
- familiaris** *Attus*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 354. [1821, 235.
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *var.* *sumatrensis*, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1)
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *var.* *burgensis*; *vulgaris* (177); *campestris* (178); *jubatus* (180),  
J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829. [Amer. (1) June 1829.
- familiaris** *Canis*, L., *var.* *lagopus* (78); *novae caledoniae* (82), J. Richardson, F. Bor-
- familiaris** *Carabus*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 119.
- familiaris** *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274. [Prinia.
- familiaris** *Daseocharis* (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—
- familiaris** *Ephemera*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 200.
- familiaris** *Erythropterygia* (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- familiaris** *Eryx*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 176. [Sylvia.
- familiaris** *Harpalus* (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 445.—*Carabus*.
- familiaris** *Helix*, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [n. n.].
- familiaris** *Hylaesus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- familiaris** *Ilysia*, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [n. n.].
- familiaris** *Iora* (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—*Ixos*.
- familiaris** *Ixos*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)  
Dec. 1830, 235.
- familiaris** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
- familiaris** *Motacilla* (*Saxicola*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 509.
- familiaris** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 208. [307.
- familiaris** *Oxyptoda*, E. A. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- familiaris** *Peritelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- familiaris** *Phorocera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—  
*Tachina*, 1824.

- familiaris** Plumetella, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 567.
- familiaris** Prinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
- familiaris** Rubecula, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
- familiaris** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.
- familiaris** Sylvia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 32.
- familiaris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 359.
- familiaris** Tadorna, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351; Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.
- familiaris** Tergilla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- familiaris** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 457.
- faminaei** Listronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 114.
- faminii** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 62.
- faminii** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 447.
- faminii** Onypterygia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 113.
- famosa** Cynnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- famosus** Cynnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, 1766.
- famosa** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
- famularis** Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- famularia** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, famula, Dru. 1773. [bratula.]
- famula** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- famulus** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyn-
- chaenus.
- famulus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 546.
- famula** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 105.—Lampetis.
- famula** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 22.—
- famula** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- famulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 47.
- famula** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 59.
- famula** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 584.
- famula** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
- famula** Naclia (Fr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Lithosia.
- famula** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, Dru. 1773.
- famulus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 89.
- famulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- famulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1798.
- famula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 443.
- fanfarus** Naucrates, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
- Fanissa** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Fannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 567.—
- fannius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49. [Dipt.]
- fannius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- fanny** Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72. [1839.]
- fanny** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- fannyi** Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fanny** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
- fanny** Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
- fannyi** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 310.
- Fanodesmus** (*sic*) O. Costa in Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [v. Phano-
- desmus]. [1847, 119.]
- fanphanus** Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- fantoma** *v.* **phantoma**.
- far** Hemiramphus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 74.—Esox,
- Farancia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [1775.]
- Farcimen** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G. [12.]
- farcimen** Actinia (Polystephanus, Entacmaea), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835,

- farcimen** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis,  
**Farcimia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Polyz. [1773.]  
**farciminoides** Salicornaria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 355.—  
 Cellaria, 1786. [Taenia, 1782.]  
**farciminosa** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.—  
**farciminula** Taenia, de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. 1824, 520 [=farciminosa,  
 Goeze, 1782, teste S. & H.].  
**farciventris** Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 88.  
**farctor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.  
**farctus** Bolboceras (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 51.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**farctus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18 [n. n.].  
**farcta** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n.].  
**farctus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.  
**farcta** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.  
**farctus** Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 71.  
**farcta** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.  
**faremontii** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 264.  
**Farer** Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [teste D. S. J., sed non gen.].  
**Fares** Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,  
 XII. July 1845, 345.—P.  
**faigeavii** (*sic*) Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.  
**fargeii** Gorytes, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 214.  
**farhaei** v. *fahraei*. [Phalaena, 1758.]  
**farinalis** Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 419.—  
**farinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**farinalis** Hypsopygia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**farinaria** Tettigonia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 570.  
**farinarius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**farinatella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [518.]  
**farinatella** Oecophora (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 211.—  
 Cedestis.  
**farinatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—Phal. farinalis, L.  
**farinensis** Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112. [1758.]  
**farinesis** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115.  
**farinesi** Elater, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.  
**farinesi** Lampyris, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.  
**farinesii** Pupa, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 156.  
**farinesii** Stomodonta (—), C. Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 49.—? Pupa, Desm.  
**farinesii** Torquilla (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—  
**farinesi** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 73. [Pupa.]  
**farinolentus** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 358.  
**farinosum** Ancystrosoma, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 300.  
**farinosa** Ancystrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 124.  
**farinosa** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June  
 1839, 244.—Lystra.  
**farinosa** Aphaena (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.—Lystra.  
**farinosa** Aphis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 247.  
**farinosa** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 127. [152.]  
**farinosum** Buccinum (Pollia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),  
**farinosa** Chlorima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [n. n.]. [204.]  
**farinosus** Choerommatius, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**farinosa** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 21.—Buprestis,  
 1775. [1783.]  
**farinosus** Chrysotis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,  
**farinosa** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114.

- farinosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 93.  
**farinosus** Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.  
**farinosus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 157.  
**farinosus** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 344.  
**farinosa** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.  
**farinosa** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.  
**farinosa** Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].  
**farinosa** Hoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].  
**farinosa** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.  
**farinosa** Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 387.—Stenocorus, 1792.  
**farinosa** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.  
**farinosus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.  
**farinosus** Lixus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**farinosa** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57. [1835, 406.  
**farinosa** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *z*.  
**farinosa** Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.  
**farinosus** Monochamus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n].  
**farinosus** Monochamus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.  
**farinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 8.  
**farinosus** Paramecops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582.—Curculio.  
**farinosus** Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Lystra.  
**farinosus** Philernus (Gebl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; III (1) 1836, 430.—Sibinia, MS.  
**farinosus** Philernus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 374.  
**farinosus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**farinosa** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 44. [378.  
**farinosus** Psittacus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**farinosa** Pupa, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 319.  
**farinosa** Rhodocera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 5.  
**farinosus** Tychius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 174.  
**fario** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 277.—P.  
**fario** Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.—Perca, 1793.  
**Farionella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.—P.  
**farionis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 71.  
**farionis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.  
**farionis** Ophiostoma (Fisch.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Cystidicola, 1798.  
**faris** Salmo, *err. pro fario*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 400.—*varr.* forestensis, salmulus.  
**farkasii** Orthosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 74.  
**farkharii** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 388.  
**farkharii** Lobotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.  
**faro** Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1780.  
**faeroensis v. faeroensis**.  
**Faronus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 157.—Col.  
**farquhari** Buceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.  
**farrani** Banchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 588.  
**farrani** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.  
**farrani** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
**farrani** Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316.  
**farraria** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 641.  
**Farrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II. *contra* p. 120.—Polyz.  
**farrella** Anerastia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 114.



- fartus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- fascelinalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea f—ella.
- fascelinellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 102.—Tinea.
- fascelinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1811—17) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- fascellina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27
- fascelina** Dasychira (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 58.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascelina** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 214.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascellina** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Fascelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non* 1837]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fascelis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 176 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—fascia
- Capillaria**, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Alucita fasciella, Fab. 1775.
- fascia** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Turbo.
- fascia** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- fascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- fascia** Nodosaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—Nautilus,
- fascia** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496. [1758.]
- fascia** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- fascia** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 18.
- facialis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- facialis** Anthaxia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- facialis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 467.
- facialis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- facialis** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 86. [350.]
- facialis** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- facialis** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- facialis** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 165.
- facialis** Catascopus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 329; V. 1831, 452.
- facialis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170. [—Carabus.
- facialis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 806.
- facialis** Clytus (Obrida), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
- facialis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- facialis** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40. [1796.]
- facialis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- facialis** Ennychia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- facialis** Eschara (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.—Millepora, 1767.
- facialis** Eschara, *varr.* angustifolia (34), lamellosa (36) & latifolia (36), J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
- facialis** Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 188.
- facialis** Evania, *emend. pro* fascialis, Spin. 1842; M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 268. [1773.—Ichneumon.
- facialis** Herpestomus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- facialis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 590.
- facialis** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
- facialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 12.
- facialis** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- facialis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [Crex.
- facialis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- facialis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 656.
- facialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.
- facialis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
- facialis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 390.
- facialis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1796.

- fascialis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
- facialis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
- facialis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- fascialis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 310.
- fascialis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 263.
- fascialis** Turritella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- fascialis** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 47, Junē 1849.
- fasciana** Apotomis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, ? 1761.
- fasciana** Orthotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1781. [Tortrix, L. 1761.]
- fasciana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phal.
- fasciana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 460.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fasciapenella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- fasciapennis** *v.* **fascipennis**.
- fasciaria** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Ellopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Hylaea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- fasciaria** Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 133, 1829.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 2.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (Geometra) [*non* Tortrix], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521, in Shærborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 349 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- fasciaria** Terina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Zerena, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.
- [**fasciatellus** -a -um.]
- fusciatellus** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus fasci→, Spin.
- fasciatella** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
- fasciatellus** Pompilius, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- fasciatellus** Priocnemis (Spin.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.—Pompilus.
- fasciatellus** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fasciatella** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [559.]
- fasciatellus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
- fasciati**→ *v.* **fasciato**→.
- fasciaticollis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 131.
- fasciato-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatipennis** Pleophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83. [—Coccinella.]
- fasciata punctata** Adalia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 51.
- fasciatopunctatus** Arachnoidius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- fasciatopunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- fasciato-punctata** Cicindela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 1.
- fasciatopunctata** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 3.
- fasciato-punctata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 455.
- fasciatopunctata** Coptodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- fasciatopunctatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
- fasciato punctata** Eurycoleus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 125.—Coptodera.
- fasciatopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 340.—Carabus, Cr. 1799.
- fasciatopunctatus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
- fasciatopunctatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 335.—Carabus, ? Creutz. 1799. [381.]
- fasciatopunctata** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849,
- fasciato-punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812,

- fasciato-punctata** Nebria, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 12.
- fasciato-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? Cr. 1799. [254]
- fasciatopunctata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciato-ventris** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
- fasciator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fasciator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 120.
- fasciator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 166.
- fasciator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- fasciata** Abia (Leach), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—Zaraea. [des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- fasciatus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull.
- fasciata** Achatina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 74.—Bulla, 1790. [138.—Bulla, 1790.]
- fasciatum** Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807.
- fasciatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659. [1774]
- fasciatus** Acilius (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 142.—Dytiscus,
- fasciata** Acrocer, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- fasciata** Acrochaeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 42.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 576.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 245.—Chersydrus.
- fasciatus** Acecephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- fasciata** Adelocera (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—Elater,
- fasciatum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 612. [1758.]
- fasciata** Aeolothrips (Coleothrips) (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thrips, 1758.
- fasciatus** Aepnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fasciata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 352.
- fasciatus** Agathomerus (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.—Megalopus. [1845, 10.—Glycia, 1844.]
- fasciata** Agatus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fasciata** Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Chrysosoma on pl.
- fasciatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822. [32.—Elater, 1758.]
- fasciatus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fasciata** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 469.
- fasciata** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia.
- fasciata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675.—Galeruca, 1792.
- fasciata** Alticora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo, 1788.
- fasciata** Amadina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—Loxia, 1788.
- fasciata** [Ambystoma] (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra, ? Green.
- fasciata** Amethysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.
- fasciatus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 271.
- fasciatum** Amorphosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- fasciata** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 3.
- fasciata** Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134 [n. et f.].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 374.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, *var.* canaliculata, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 12.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hardw. MS), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 8.
- fasciatus** Anabarhinchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 192.
- fasciata** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1805, pl. 697. \*

- fasciata** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- fasciata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1204.
- fasciatus** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 44.
- fasciata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- fasciata** Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fasciatum** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fasciatus** Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
- fasciatus** Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius, 1775.
- fasciatus** Anthocoris, Scholz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
- fasciatus** Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- fasciatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 200.
- fasciata** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
- fasciata** Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopa.
- fasciata** Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 141.
- fasciatus** Anthribus (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 206.  
—Macrocephalus, 1795. [Mar. 1835, 416.]
- fasciatus** Apalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- fasciatus** Aphanius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482.
- fasciatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
- fasciatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792, ? L. 1758.
- fasciatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 182.
- fasciatum** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 39.—Attelabus, 1789.
- fasciata** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 171.
- fasciatum** Aplustrum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 209.
- fasciata** Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoraggi. Napoli, IV. 1828, 69.
- fasciatus** Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 344.
- fasciata** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1192.
- fasciata** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46.
- fasciatus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- fasciata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 129.
- fasciata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 99, May 1844.
- fasciata** Ardea, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 117.
- fasciata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Asindulum (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 261.—Platyura.
- fasciatus** Aspius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 497.
- fasciata** Assiminia, W. H. Benson, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 463.
- fasciata** Asthenia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 94.
- fasciatus** Astur, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- fasciatus** Ateuchus, B. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- fasciata** Atomaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- fasciata** Atrichia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.
- fasciatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- fasciatus** Aulacus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 67.
- fasciata** Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- fasciata** Avicularia (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.—Mygale.
- fasciata** Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
- fasciatus** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 224.
- fasciata** Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- fasciatum** Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 199.

- fasciata** Bettongia (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 30.—Kangurus. [telus, 1776.]
- fasciata** Bibio (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 214.—Nemo-
- fasciata** Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188.
- fasciatus** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.
- fasciatus** Blennechis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 84.
- fasciatus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- fasciatus** Blepharis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 129. [1830, 123.]
- fasciata** Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 353.
- fasciatus** Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- fasciatus** Botaurus (Such), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea. [1784.]
- fasciatus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 25.—Carabus,
- fasciata** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- fasciatus** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 17.
- fasciatus** Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- fasciatum** Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- fasciatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- fasciatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. 1811, 34.
- fasciatus** Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446.
- fasciatus** Bulimus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 84.—Turbo; Helix, Adams, 1800. [doboia.]
- fasciatus** Bungarus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Pseu-
- fasciatus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- fasciatus** Buteo (Butaster), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 146.
- fasciata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.
- fasciata** Calleida, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 99.
- fasciatum** Callidium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 451; & App. 1817, 192.
- fasciatum** Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 250.
- fasciatus** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 285.
- fasciata** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, ? Müll. 1764.
- fasciata** Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- fasciatus** Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- fasciatus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 14 (? *ante* 1840).
- fasciatus** Calyptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371. [phorus, 1790.]
- fasciata** Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 16.—Tele-
- fasciatus** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 303.
- fasciatus** Canthon, B. L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fasciatus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- fasciatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 99.
- fasciatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 70.
- fasciatus** Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, 1789.
- fasciatus** Carapus, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.
- fasciatum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 30.
- fasciata** Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Cassida (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971.—Imatidium.
- fasciata** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 221.—Cassidea, 1792.
- fasciata** Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.
- fasciata** Caudiverbera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- fasciata** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 94.
- fasciatus** Centrarchus (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 28.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.

- fasciatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- fasciatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
- fasciatus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 746.
- fasciatus** Ceratodes, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 541.
- fasciatus** Ceratophyllus (Latr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—Pulex, ? Bosc, 1800.
- fasciatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
- fasciatus** Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
- fasciata** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 30.
- fasciatum** Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205.
- fasciata** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1793.
- fasciata** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 68.
- fasciata** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 263.
- fasciata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123. [52.
- fasciata** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- fasciatus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 352.
- fasciatus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 215. [Parus, 1845.
- fasciata** Chamaea, W. Gabel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—
- fasciatus** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
- fasciatus** Charisterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
- fasciatus** Charinotes, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 40.
- fasciatus** Cheilinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.
- fasciatus** Cheilodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.
- fasciatum** Cheilotrema, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.
- fasciatus** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 391.
- fasciata** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 310, 1823.—Phal. Bombyx, 1785.
- fasciatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- fasciata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397.
- fasciata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- fasciata** Chersina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Buccinum, 1774.
- fasciatus** Chersydrus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Acrochordus.
- fasciatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
- fasciatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 10.
- fasciatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 408.
- fasciatus** Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
- fasciatum** Chlorion (Jur.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 351.—Ampulex. [Picus, 1790.
- fasciatus** Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
- fasciata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
- fasciata** Chrysis, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- fasciata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 175.
- fasciata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 14; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 7.
- fasciata** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 57.
- fasciatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 103.
- fasciata** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 216.
- fasciata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
- fasciata** Cineras, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciatus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.
- fasciatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.
- fasciatus** Cirrhites, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 39.

- fasciata** Civetta, "Geoff.;" C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362 [*teste* Palmer].
- fasciata** Clausina (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 10.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
- fasciata** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- fasciata** Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- fasciata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 625.—
- fasciata** Cleptes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90. [Coccinella.]
- fasciatus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Clivina, Pilate in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- fasciata** Cloe, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 262.
- fasciata** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- fasciata** Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 233.
- fasciata** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 349.
- fasciata** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 382.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.
- fasciata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- fasciata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 25.
- fasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- fasciata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—? Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- fasciatus** Coluber, G. Shaw [*non* L.], Nat. Miscell. VIII. 1796, pl. 266.
- fasciatus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- fasciata** Columba, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 10 [*non ed. Londin.*].
- fasciata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77 & App., p. xxv. [1775.]
- fasciatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,
- fasciatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciatus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 69. [16.]
- fasciatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 311. [298.]
- fasciata** Coptodera, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- fasciata** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 61.
- fasciata** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 8.
- fasciata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 12, Sept. 1843.
- fasciatus** Cordulegaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 178.
- fasciata** Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- fasciata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- fasciata** Corethrura (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Coricus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- fasciatus** [Corthylus] (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Bostrichus.
- fasciatus** Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.
- fasciata** Corynopalpa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- fasciata** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.
- fasciatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 82.
- fasciatus** Crangon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- fasciata** Crassispira, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.
- fasciatus** Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- fasciatus** Creophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 111.
- fasciata** Crepidula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.
- fasciatus** Crex (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 797.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Cricetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- fasciata** Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 527.
- fasciata** Criomorpus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.

- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. binotatus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 437.
- fasciatus** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.
- fasciatus** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- fasciata** *Cubina* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 175.—*Gymnocucuius*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*]. [dactylus.
- fasciatus** *Cucujus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 65 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 4.
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 36.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 286.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 242.—*Salmo*, 1794.
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 278.—*Salmo*, 1794. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 141.
- fasciata** *Cychla*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
- fasciata** *Cyclas* (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—*Cyrena*.
- fasciatum** *Cyclostoma*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 82.
- fasciatus** *Cylidrus*, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 35.
- fasciata** *Cylindrella*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- fasciata** *Cinips*, Brébisson in Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.
- fasciatus** *Cyphon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503.
- fasciatus** *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 156.—*Lebias*, 1817, *sed*? Humb. 1821.
- fasciata** *Cyrena*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
- fasciatus** *Cyrtus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 14.
- fasciata** *Cythera*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 116.
- fasciata** *Dacne* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 14.—*Engis*.
- fasciatus** *Dactylopterus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 416.
- fasciatus** *Dasyopogon*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 261.
- fasciatus** *Dasyopogon*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
- fasciatus** *Dasytes*, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- fasciata** *Degeeria*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 444.
- fasciatus** *Dermestes* (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 88.—*Anthrenus*, [—*Lycus*, 1790.
- fasciata** *Dictyoptera* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.
- fasciata** *Didea*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 508.
- fasciata** *Didea*, P. Desvignes, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- fasciatus** *Dionychus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Diopsis*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 773.
- fasciatus** *Diploglossus* (Reuss), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 130. —*Euprepis*.
- fasciata** *Disteira* (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—*Hydrophis*
- fasciatum** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 97. [[? Gray, 1849].
- fasciata** *Diucopis* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—*Tanagra*.
- fasciatus** *Dolerus*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 118.
- fasciata** *Dolichogyna*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 126.
- fasciatus** *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—*Platypeza*.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 260.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- fasciata** *Dombeya*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- fasciata** *Dorthesia*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.



- fasciata** Dosina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- fasciata** Drepana, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 8.
- fasciatus** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 43.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84.
- fasciata** Drosophila, Perris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 49.
- fasciata** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- fasciatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 27.
- fasciatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [242.]
- fasciata** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Elater, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, 68, pl. xlviii, f. 2.
- fasciata** Elismia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.
- fasciata** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- fasciata** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 922.
- fasciata** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Empusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 83.
- fasciatus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 505.
- fasciatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* crassicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 582.—Ips, 1792.
- fasciata** Engis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 54.
- fasciatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
- fasciata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530. [114.]
- fasciata** Epimecis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium.
- fasciata** Equula (Lac.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Clupea.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 143.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 23.
- fasciatus** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- fasciata** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417. [Salarias.]
- fasciatus** Esox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 224.
- fasciatus** Euglenes (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.—Xylophilus.
- fasciata** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.
- fasciata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- fasciatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563.
- fasciata** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- fasciatus** Euphemus (Dru.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Elater, 1782.
- fasciata** Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
- fasciata** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 51.
- fasciatus** Euproctus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- fasciatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 250.—Cicindela, ? Fourc. 1785.
- fasciata** Evanioptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.
- fasciatus** Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 128.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 9.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.

- fasciata** Eyrepria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 333.—Phal.  
Bombyx, 1785. [Cytherea.]
- fasciata** Fallenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—
- fasciata** Farancia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 74.—Coluber.
- fasciata** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- fasciata** Fiatola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.
- fasciata** Fissilabia, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2,
- fasciata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [1836, 42.]
- fasciata** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- fasciatus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—
- fasciatus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351. [Poecilia]
- fasciatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviij, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciatus** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 350.
- fasciata** Galbodema, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
- fasciatus** Gallophasis (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Gammurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 374.
- fasciatus** Gammurus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 73.
- fasciata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [53-]
- fasciatus** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.—Ichn.  
1793. [1827, 155.—Viverra, 1788.]
- fasciata** Genetta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- fasciatus** Gennaeus (McClell.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848,  
148.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.
- fasciata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
1844, 42.
- fasciata** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 354.—Cetonia, 1775-  
Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
- fasciatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
- fasciata** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 25.
- fasciata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- fasciatus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
(2) 1835, 330.
- fasciatus** Gorgon, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.
- fasciata** Graucalus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cor-  
Gryllus, Ahrens, F. Ins. Eur. I. 1812, pl. 15.—[? Fab.] [cina.]
- fasciatus** Gryllus (Cneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
- fasciatus** Grystes (Les.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 295.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 441.—Centronotus.
- fasciata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,  
Nov. 1842, 16.
- fasciatus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- fasciatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10. [1836, 420.]
- fasciata** Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 212.
- fasciatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Mur-  
raena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 275.
- fasciatus** Halipilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 30.
- fasciatus** Hallomenus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f<sup>3</sup>.
- fasciatus** Halmaturus (P. & L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11  
(1815), 102 & 104.—Kangurus.
- fasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fasciatus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.

- fasciatus** Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 129.  
**fasciata** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [—Sigalphus.  
**fasciata** Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.  
**fasciata** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.  
**fasciata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.  
**fasciata** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.—Helicina.
- fasciata** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1094.  
**fasciatus** Helophilus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.  
**fasciatus** Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.  
**fasciatus** Hemigaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**fasciatus** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 634. [1846, 267.  
**fasciata** Hemiteles, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 170.  
**fasciatus** Hepatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. V (1803), 388.  
**fasciata** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**fasciatus** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 58. [1830, 727.  
**fasciatus** Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 19.  
**fasciata** Heteromyia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.  
**fasciata** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.  
**fasciata** Higina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.  
**fasciata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.  
**fasciata** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.  
**fasciatus** Hipistes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.  
**fasciata** Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.  
**fasciata** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Hologymnosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.  
**fasciata** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 159.  
**fasciata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 133.  
**fasciatus** Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.  
**fasciata** Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133 ; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- fasciata** Hyalomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.  
**fasciatus** Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 161.—Dytiscus, 1775.  
**fasciata** Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Hydrus, Schn. 1799.
- fasciatus** Hydroporus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.  
**fasciatus** Hydroporus, Dahl in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—  
**fasciatus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392. [38, 348.  
**fasciata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.  
**fasciata** Hypoplatea, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.  
**fasciatus** Hypsilophus (Brongn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana, ? Cloq.  
**fasciatus** Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Ibycter (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Gymnops.  
**fasciatus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 7.  
**fasciata** Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.  
**fasciata** Idia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9. [422.  
**fasciata** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**fasciata** Idioptera (L.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 27.—Tipula, 1767.  
**fasciata** Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.  
**fasciata** Iguana, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 23.  
**fasciatum** Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.  
**fasciatus** Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—  
 Nitidula, 1790.  
**fasciatus** Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 69.  
**fasciata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.

- fasciata** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Hologymnosus.  
**fasciatus** Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.  
**fasciatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 167.—Spirostreptus.
- fasciatus** Kangurus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 114.  
**fasciata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.  
**fasciatus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 349.  
**fasciata** Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87.  
**fasciatus** Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93.  
**fasciatus** Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, L. 1758.  
**fasciata** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 145.—Helix, Adams, 1800. [II (5) Oct. 1844, 113.—Cucuius.
- fasciatus** Laemophloeus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
**fasciatus** Lagorchestes (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 56.—Kangurus. [—Strombus, 1790.
- fasciata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.  
**fasciata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396. [1781.
- fasciata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1775.  
**fasciatus** Largus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**fasciata** Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipt. Sveciae (2) 1826, 15.  
**fasciata** Lebia (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 189.—Carabus, ?Payk. 1790.  
**fasciata** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.  
**fasciata** Lebias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 400.  
**fasciatus** Legitimus (L.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fasciatus** Leiosaurus, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 8.  
**fasciata** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Lema (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 466.  
**fasciata** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421. [—Crioceris.
- fasciatus** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.  
**fasciata** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20. [—Salmo, 1794.  
**fasciata** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.  
**fasciatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 290.  
**fasciata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 325.
- fasciata** Lima (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.—  
**fasciatus** Limax, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 3. [Ostrea, 1758.  
**fasciatus** Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303. [Tipula, L. 1767.
- fasciata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.—  
**fasciata** Liopola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.  
**fasciatus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.  
**fasciatum** Lithodendron, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Littorina (F.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.  
**fasciatus** Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 548.  
**fasciata** Lomaptera (Q. & G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 313.—Cetonia, ?G. & P.
- fasciata** Lophosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.  
**fasciatus** Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.  
**fasciata** Loxonema, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.  
**fasciata** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.  
**fasciata** Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.  
**fasciatus** Ludovix (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Toxophorus.
- fasciatus** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.  
**fasciata** Lycoperdina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 278.—Endomychus.  
**fasciata** Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.  
**fasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.

- fasciatus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- fasciata** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—
- fasciata** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47. [Flata.
- fasciatum** MacroGLOSSUM, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- fasciatus** Macropus (P. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Kangurus.
- fasciatus** Macropus (Lagorchestes) (P. & L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- fasciata** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475. [1846, 87.—Kangurus.
- fasciatus** Malacorhynchus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anas.
- fasciatus** Malthinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 74.—Telephorus,
- fasciata** Mammilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190. [1790.
- fasciata** Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 52, June 1846. [1802, 30].
- fasciata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- fasciata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- fasciata** Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 346.
- fasciata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
- fasciata** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.
- fasciatus** Megalopus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
- fasciatus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4.
- fasciata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
- fasciatus** Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—
- fasciata** Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.
- fasciata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- fasciata** Melania (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- fasciata** Melongena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212. [251.
- fasciatus** Mesapus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [132.—Blondelia.
- fasciata** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fasciatus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 243.
- fasciata** Mijas, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 209.
- fasciata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 227.
- fasciata** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 386.
- fasciata** Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- fasciatus** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- fasciata** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84. [1795.
- fasciatus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- fasciatus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
- fasciatus** Mungos (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
- fasciatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
- fasciatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- fasciata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
- fasciata** Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
- fasciata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d*.
- fasciata** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- fasciata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- fasciatus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [1830, 717.
- fasciata** Myennis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 160.
- fasciata** Mylabris (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.—Meloe,
- fasciata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286. [1775.
- fasciatum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.
- fasciata** Myrianida, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.
- fasciatus** Myrmecobius, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836,
- fasciata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149. [69.

- fasciatus** Naemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376 [Noe→ 1823].
- fasciata** Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
- fasciata** Natica, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- fasciatus** Nautilus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Navicula, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- fasciatus** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
- fasciata** Nemozoma, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 159.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 144. [542.
- fasciata** Nerinaea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836,
- fasciata** Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea, Voltz.
- fasciata** Nerita, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- fasciata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1771.
- fasciata** Nitidula (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Dermestes,
- fasciatus** Noemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.
- fasciatus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 266.
- fasciata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (P. & M.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Attelabus, 1783. [Anthicus.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—
- fasciatus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 131.
- fasciatus** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- fasciatum** Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- fasciata** Odacantha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- fasciata** Odacantha, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- fasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 249.
- fasciata** Oedipoda (Ahr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 686.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus (Thunb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 100.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- fasciatus** Opilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270.
- fasciatus** Oplegnathus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 213.
- fasciata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 556.
- fasciatus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296. [1799.
- fasciata** Orchesia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 52.—Hallomenus,
- fasciata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- fasciata** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.—Myennis.
- fasciatus** Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
- fasciata** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus ? fascia, 1758.
- fasciatus** Ortyx, J. Gould (*ex* Natterer MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 133.
- fasciatus** Osmerus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 326. [1844, 133.
- fasciata** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583.
- fasciata** Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 570.
- fasciatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- fasciatus** Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 341.
- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].

- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- fasciatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 156.
- fasciata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 518.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Pachyneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 850.
- fasciata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.
- fasciata** Pachyteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- fasciata** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- fasciata** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 44.
- fasciatus** Panagaeus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 70.
- fasciatum** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
- fasciata** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
- fasciata** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 194.
- fasciatus** Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125.
- fasciata** Parandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 791 & pl. 60.
- fasciata** Parmena (Vill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- fasciata** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- fasciata** Parthenie, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, 1832.
- fasciatus** Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
- fasciata** Passandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93 & 94.
- fasciatus** Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 362.—Hydrus, 1799. [315.
- fasciatus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fasciata** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 87 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Perameles, J. E. Gray in G. Gray, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fasciata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- fasciatus** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- fasciatus** Perognathus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 369.
- fasciatus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 889.—Ichneumon, 1793. [Opilio, 1798.
- fasciatum** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—
- fasciata** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 54.—Helix, Adams, 1800.
- fasciata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fasciatus** Phasianus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 146.
- fasciatum** Pasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 24. [Oct. 1837, 112.
- fasciatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- fasciatus** Philorhizus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Philortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 14.—Ortyx, 1844.
- fasciata** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.—Trineura.
- fasciata** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Blondelia.
- fasciatus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.
- fasciatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1766.
- fasciata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Pinguipe, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 20. [100.
- fasciata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 242.
- fasciata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
- fasciata** Pipra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 38.
- fasciata** Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, Naturh. Bildersaal, III. 1842, 101 [teste Diesing].

- fasciatus** Platurus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 185.  
**fasciata** Platydemia (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 382.—Mycetophagus, 1798.
- fasciatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 166.  
**fasciatus** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
- fasciata** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.  
**fasciatum** Platystoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 14.—Silurus, L.  
**fasciata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1766.  
**fasciatus** Plectropomus (Lac.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Plectropoma, 1 (July 1844).—Holocentrus, Bl. 1790.
- fasciata** Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.  
**fasciatus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.  
**fasciata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.  
**fasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
- fasciata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 51.—*varr.* crenata, physospira (53), platyspira (54).
- fasciatus** Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.  
**fasciata** Pochazia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**fasciata** Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12. [528.—Flata.  
**fasciata** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.  
**fasciatus** Pogonias, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137. [1791.  
**fasciata** Polistes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa.  
**fasciata** Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 172.—fulvo-fasciata, Latr. *est.* [gaster.
- fasciatus** Polyacanthus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 369.—Tricho-  
**fasciata** Polybia (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 534.—Vespa, 1791.
- fasciatus** Polychrus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (33) Sept. 1826, 110.  
**fasciatus** Polytrichius (Fab.), O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Trichius, 1775. [II. 1840, 438.—Saperda, 1781.
- fasciatus** Polyzonias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
**fasciatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 426.  
**fasciatus** Pomotis, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 169. [374.
- fasciatus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,  
**fasciatus** Priomerus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.  
**fasciatus** Prionodes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 47.  
**fasciatus** Prionus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**fasciatum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 285. [100.  
**fasciatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845],  
**fasciatus** Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus, 1775.  
**fasciatum** Prostoma (Tetrastemma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838,  
**fasciata** Protomedeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154. [326.  
**fasciata** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 283.  
**fasciatus** Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.  
**fasciata** Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 146.—Cyrtus.  
**fasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 449.  
**fasciatus** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 85'.  
**fasciata** Pteracantha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*z. e.* July] 1838, 393.  
**fasciatus** Pterocles (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tringa,  
**fasciatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1786.  
**fasciatus** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.  
**fasciatus** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 193.  
**fasciatus** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.  
**fasciata** Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.  
**fasciata** Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 165.



- fasciata** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, n<sup>o</sup>. 45, Sept. 1846.  
**fasciata** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110 [n. n.]. [678.]  
**fasciata** Pyrellia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,  
**fasciata** Pyrula, S. Borson, Mem. R.-Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 321.  
**fasciata** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 286.  
**fasciatus** Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.  
**fasciata** Rana, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 32.  
**fasciata** Rana, Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 389.—  
**fasciatus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 65. [Strongylopus, Tsch.  
**fasciatus** Rhaphirhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1787.  
**fasciatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31.  
**fasciatus** Rhinobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**fasciatum** Rhinoclavis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [—Raja.  
**fasciata** Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.  
**fasciatus** Rhynchotus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60. [410.—Flata.  
**fasciata** Ricania (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
**fasciatus** Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].  
**fasciatus** Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
 Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.  
**fasciata** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.  
**fasciata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.  
**fasciata** Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].  
**fasciata** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.  
**fasciatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.  
**fasciatus** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 54.  
**fasciata** Sapromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 346.—Toxoneura. [ania.  
**fasciata** Sapromyza (Fall.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.—Laux-  
**fasciatus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259.  
**fasciatus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59.  
**fasciatus** Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 464.  
**fasciata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.  
**fasciata** Scapha, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74. [19.  
**fasciatum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**fasciatus** Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.  
**fasciatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 222.  
**fasciata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 210.  
**fasciatus** Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144.  
**fasciatus** Schizodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.  
**fasciatum** Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.  
**fasciata** Sciarra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1779.  
**fasciata** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.  
**fasciata** Sciophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.  
**fasciata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858. [150.  
**fasciata** Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847.  
**fasciatus** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—  
 Cyphon.  
**fasciata** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.  
**fasciata** Scorpaena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II. Scorpaena, 3 [*die*  
**fasciatus** Scorpio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 85. [*indet.*].  
**fasciata** Scurria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale,  
 ? Latr. [121.—Squalus, 1785.  
**fasciatus** Scyliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
**fasciatus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1785.  
**fasciatus** Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécürip.) Sept. 1846,  
 242.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.

- fasciatus** Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—Syngnathus, 1810.  
**fasciata** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 875.  
**fasciata** Senoclista, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 98.  
**fasciatus** Sericogaster, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.  
**fasciatus** Seriola (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, 1793.  
**fasciatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.  
**fasciatus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.  
**fasciata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.  
**fasciatum** Siphonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.  
**fasciata** Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.  
**fasciatum** Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Sphinx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.  
**fasciatus** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.  
**fasciatus** Squalus, J. Hermann (*ex* Seba), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 302.  
**fasciata** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.  
**fasciatus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
**fasciatus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.—  
 Philonthus. [Squalus, 1785].  
**fasciatus** Stegostoma (Bloch), Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—  
**fasciata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.  
**fasciatus** Stizus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 153.—Larra,  
**fasciata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84. [1798].  
**fasciata** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 21.  
**fasciata** [Strongylopus] (Boie), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc.  
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 39.—Rana, ? D. & B.  
**fasciatus** Sus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 570.  
**fasciata** Synapha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.  
**fasciatus** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**fasciatus** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 70. [455].  
**fasciatus** Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).  
**fasciatus** Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 319.  
**fasciatus** Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.  
**fasciata** Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.  
**faciatum** Synium (Des Murs), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30a.—Ulula.  
**fasciatus** Syrtis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.  
**fasciata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 5.  
**fasciata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.  
**fasciata** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 340.—Musca, 1775.  
**fasciata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 191.  
**fasciata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 86.  
**fasciatus** Tachyporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.  
**fasciatus** Tachypterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 217.  
**fasciatus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.  
**fasciata** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.  
**fasciatus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.  
**fasciatus** Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 187.  
**fasciata** Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 303.—Labrus, 1792.  
**fasciata** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 466.—Trypeta.  
**fasciata** Teraphosa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.  
**fasciata** Testudo (F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 294.  
**fasciata** Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.  
**fasciatus** Tetragonoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 181. [Chalceus].  
**fasciatus** Tetragonopterus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—  
**fasciatus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.

- fasciatus** Tetrodon, J. M'Clelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* IV (15) Oct. 1843, 412.
- fasciata** Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1787. [1840, 190.—Cicada, *Ol.* 1790.
- fasciata** Tettigonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fasciatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* II (5) Ap. 1825, 88.
- fasciata** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, ? Man. 1792.
- fasciata** Thiara, Megerle in Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 24. [Elaphroptera.
- fasciatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 25.—
- fasciata** Tiliqua, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*, 71.
- fasciatus** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium.* I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- fasciata** Tornatella, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 452, *Liste* p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Tornatella, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, *Tab. pro V. & VI.* 1830, pl. 77. [Cynips.
- fasciatus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 418.—
- fasciata** Tosena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1787. [1836.
- fasciatus** Toxutes, C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus,
- fasciata** Toxonevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 404.
- fasciatus** Toxophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 372.
- fasciatus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 21 & 53.
- fasciatus** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 417.—Charinotes.
- fasciata** Trachys, Melsh.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 203.
- fasciata** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- fasciatus** Tricelis, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 131.
- fasciatus** Trichogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 16.
- fasciata** Trigonina, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 153.
- fasciata** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, *Phytomyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 7.
- fasciata** Triplax, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.
- fasciatus** Trisopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 16.
- fasciatum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 570.
- fasciatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 303.
- fasciata** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia.
- fasciatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1818, 37.
- fasciatus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 57.
- fasciatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 6, 1837, tab. 9.
- fasciata** Tropidia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 346. [44.
- fasciatus** Tropicolepis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*,
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I. 169; II. 323.
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.*, ed. 2, IV. 1842, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- fasciata** Trygonorhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 124.
- fasciata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 322.—
- fasciatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 139. [Scatophaga.
- fasciata** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 59.
- fasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* (2) 1803, 346.
- fasciatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Turbo, Renier; G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 637.
- fasciatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XI (2) 1819, 393.—Hemipodius. [Hemipodius.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.—

- fasciata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
- fasciata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
- fasciatus** Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, Laur.
- fasciata** Ulula, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847). [1768.]
- fasciata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.—  
& *varr.* *alternata*; *cuprea*; *nigrofasciata*.
- fasciatus** Uromastix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 64.
- fasciata** Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxx.
- fasciata** Venus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 156.
- fasciata** Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 498. [Civetta.]
- fasciata** Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—
- fasciata** Viverra, A. G. Desmarest [*non* L.], Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 209.
- fasciata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 82.
- fasciata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 40.
- fasciata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
- fasciatus** Xantholinus, Chaudoir in J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 103.
- fasciata** Xiphidia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.
- fasciatum** Xiphidion (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.—  
*Locusta*, 1773. [1773.]
- fasciatum** Xiphidion (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—*Locusta*,
- fasciata** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Latreille MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Hyménopt. II. 1841, 202.
- fasciatus** Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
- fasciatus** Xylophagus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 128.
- fasciatus** Xylophilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,
- fasciata** Xylorhiza, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 328. [55.]
- fasciata** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.
- fasciata** Zaraea (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- fasciatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.—*Reduvius*, 1787.
- fasciatus** Zonarius (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—  
*Erotylus*, 1781. [1793.]
- fasciatus** Zonichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.—*Scomber*,
- fasciata** Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.
- fasciata** Zonotrichia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,  
49.—*Fringilla*, 1788.
- fasciata** Zoreva, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.
- Fascicola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*err. pro* Fasciola].—
- fascicularis** Hirudo, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133. [Verm.]
- fascicollis** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
- fascicollis** Hydaticus (Harris), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—  
*Dytiscus*.
- Fascicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220 ["Fasculaire," Extr. Cours, 1812, 26].
- fascicularis** Acanthochetes (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—*Chiton*,  
L. 1767. [1847, 70.—*Chiton*, 1767.]
- fascicularis** Acanthochites (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
- fascicularis** Acrotrichis (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Latridius*, 1793.
- fascicularis** Alecto, Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 213 [*n. n.*].
- fascicularis** Anmonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 117. [1786.]
- fascicularis** Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—*Lepas*,
- fasciculare** Anthophyllum (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
1832 (1834), 313.—*Madrepora*, L. 1758.
- fascicularis** Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 132.
- fascicularis** Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—*Platy-*  
*dactylus*; = *Gecko*, Daud.
- fascicularis** Asida, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

- fascicularis** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.  
**fasciculare** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 21.  
**fascicularis** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Cerambyx, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. XIV. 1793, pl. 15 [f—atus in text].  
**fascicularis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 310.  
**fascicularis** Cryptophagus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Latridius, 1793.  
**fascicularis** Dosima (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas, S. & E.  
**fascicularis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14. [1786].  
**fascicularis** Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.  
**fascicularis** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 144.  
**fascicularis** Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.  
**fascicularis** Helix, J. W. v. Alten (*ex* Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd-Fluss-Conchilien, 1812, 74. [454.—Elater, 1787].  
**fascicularis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
**fascicularis** Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**fascicularis** Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—  
 Buprestis, L. 1758. [1793].  
**fascicularis** Lamia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,  
**fascicularis** Lamia (Mesosa), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 88.  
**fascicularis** Lepas, Ellis & Solander, Zooph. 1786, 197.  
**fascicularis** Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 557.  
**fascicularis** Lucernaria, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 248.  
**fascicularis** Meloe, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 22.  
**fascicularis** Nilio, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.  
**fasciculare** Nosodendron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,  
 146.—Sphaeridium, 1792.  
**fascicularis** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.  
**fascicularis** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 25.  
**fascicularis** Phakellopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—  
 Pisa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 50. [Chiton, ? L. 1758].  
**fascicularis** Platydactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 1830, Syn., 48.—Gecko.  
**fascicularis** Platanotus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.  
**fascicularis** Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**fascicularis** Pogonocherus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 156.—Cerambyx, 1793.  
**fascicularis** Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86. [1793].  
**fascicularis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio fasciatus,  
**fascicularis** Sarcinula (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,  
 313.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Semnopithecus (Raffl.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,  
**fascicularis** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 362. [642.—Simia].  
**fascicularis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 245.  
**fascicularis** Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 246.  
**fascicularis** Sitona, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 454 [*n. n.*].  
**fascicularis** Stomatopora (Ly.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.  
**fascicularis** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.  
**fascicularis** Trichopteryx (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.—Latridius,  
 1793. [1764].  
**fascicularis** Trichostetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 399.—Scarabaeus,  
**fascicularis** Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129. [99].  
**fascicularis** Tubiporites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
**fascicularis** Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.  
**fascicularia** Anatifa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 2.—Lepas  
 fasc—aris, 1803. [Lepas fasc—aris, 1803].  
**fascularia** Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—  
**fasciculatus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.

- fasciculata** Adrosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 106. [—Goniatites.]
- fasciculatus** Aganides (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- fasciculatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 614.
- fasciculata** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculatum** Anthophyllum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—  
Madrepora fascicularis, 1758.
- fasciculatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fasciculata** Apensidea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
- fasciculatus** Atherurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96.—
- fasciculatus** Birrhus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 22. [Hystrix.]
- fasciculatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 371.
- fasciculatum** Buccinum, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 76, Dec. 1846.
- fasciculatum** Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- fasciculata** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [laris, 1758.]
- fasciculata** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora fascicu-
- fasciculata** Cerosterna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
- fasciculatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1781.
- fasciculata** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97.
- fasciculata** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 269.
- fasciculatus** Clerus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 195.
- fasciculatus** Cnemidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
- fasciculata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 277.]
- fasciculata** Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 943.
- fasciculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculata** Cylicopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- fasciculatus** Dasygogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 527.
- fasciculata** Desmiphora (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 62.—Lamia, 1792. [—Melicerta.]
- fasciculata** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.
- fasciculata** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- fasciculata** Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 95. [159.—Lithodendron.]
- fasciculatum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- fasciculata** Endotamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- fasciculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
- fasciculata** Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculata** Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*];  
Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- fasciculatus** Eurhamphus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.
- fasciculata** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fasciculatus** Goniatites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- fasciculata** Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 41.
- fasciculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 72.
- fasciculatus** Hesperophanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,  
266. [1850, 70.]
- fasciculata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fasciculata** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—  
Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- fasciculata** Hystrix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 11.
- fasciculata** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—  
Diastopora. [Helops, 1798.]
- fasciculatus** Imatismus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—
- fasciculatus** Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciculata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 345. [349.]
- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.

- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 179 [*teste* Orb.].
- fasciculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 80.
- fasciculata** Melecta, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 45. [p. 3.]
- fasciculata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122.
- fasciculata** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- fasciculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 236.
- fasciculata** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- fasciculatus** Mus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Hystrix.
- fasciculata** Nephila (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 130.—Aranea,
- fasciculatus** Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [1778.]
- fasciculata** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 572.—Millepora.
- fasciculatus** Opilus (Schr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.
- fasciculata** Opsomala, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 14. [—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- fasciculata** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- fasciculatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- fasciculatus** Pharaonus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris (Coléopt.) I (3) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Popilia.
- fasciculata** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428. [—Curculio, 1795.]
- fasciculatus** Phytomomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pollyxenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- fasciculata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- fasciculata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- fasciculatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- fasciculatum** Rhagium, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 304.
- fasciculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
- fasciculatus** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.
- fasciculata** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- fasciculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 374.
- fasciculatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- fasciculata** Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149. [Tipula, 1781.]
- fasciculatus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 108; & App. 1817, 43.
- fasciculatus** Trichodes (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 50.—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Triton (Alepa), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 442.
- fasciculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91. —Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculatus** Trogodendron (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 54.—Clerus, Schr.
- fasciculatum** Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 21.
- fasciculatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculata** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- fasciculatus** Valgus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 386.—Trichius. [363.—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Xanthoceros (Schr.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842,

- fasciculellus** Lophonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.
- fasciculella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
- fasciculifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 334. [244]
- fasciculifer** Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, Fasciculipora A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846 (pls., ?1839), 20.—Polyz. [425]
- fasciculosus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- fasciculosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- fasciculosus** Lyctus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [59]
- fasciculosus** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- fasciculosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 107.
- fasciculosus** Tachygonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 456.
- fasciculosus** Tophoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 155.
- fasciculosus** Xylolaemus, Schoenh. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
- fasciculus** Cyathophyllum, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 41.
- fasciculus** Pyritonema, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- fasciella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—Alucita, 1775. [1796]
- fasciella** Macrochila (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 41. [1796]
- fasciella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- fasciella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 10.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.—Tinea,
- fascifera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126. [1796]
- fascifera** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 150.
- facifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 48.
- fascifrons** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 354.
- fascifrons** Sericosoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
- fascifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- fasciger** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 231.
- fasciipennis** *v.* **fascipennis**. [—Loxia.
- fasciiventris** *v.* **fasciventris**. [—Loxia.
- fascinans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- fascinans** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- fascinans** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.
- fascinans** Micraeca (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Loxia.
- fascinans** Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Loxia.
- fascinatrix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- fascinellus** Ibis [=falcinellus], P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 447. [111.
- Fascinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- fascinus** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 82.
- fascinus** Strategus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- fasciola** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- fasciola** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 210.
- fasciola** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- fasciola** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- fasciola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 12.
- fasciola** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.
- fasciola** (*sic*) Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 110. [1821, 47.
- fasciola** Helix (Helicella), Drap. ; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- fasciola** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.



- fasciola** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 256.
- fasciola** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346.
- fasciola** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- fasciola** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626.
- fasciola** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- fasciolana** Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sciaphila (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 179.—Tortrix, 1811-18. [—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sericoris (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.
- fasciolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- Fasciolaria** Anon., Ency. Metrop. XVIII. 1845, 18 & 141.—Verm. [*in syn.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- Fasciolaria** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577 [*err. pro Fasciola*].
- fasciolarinus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- fasciolariodes** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fasciariodes** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68. [193.
- fasciarioides** Strombus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834,
- fasciolaris** Aedia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
- fasciolaris** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*z. e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- fasciolaris** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 215.
- fasciolaris** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticerus.
- fasciolaris** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- fasciolaris** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 552.
- fasciolaris** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- fasciolaris** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—& *varr.* fuscata, interrupta, longa, oblitterata.
- fasciolaris** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [—Gorgonia citrina, *v.* fasciolaris, Esper.
- fasciolaris** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
- fasciolaris** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
- fasciolaris** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- fasciolatoceps** Blennius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- fasciolatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 101.
- fasciolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ardistomis, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- fasciolatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 1836. [638.
- fasciolatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 121.—Elaphrus. [branchus.
- fasciolatus** Blennechis (Ehr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—Omo-
- fasciolatus** Brepulus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (t) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- fasciolatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- fasciolatus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354.
- fasciolatus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- fasciolata** Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 25. [Cuculus.
- fasciolata** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- fasciolatum** Chrysotoxum (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 170.—Musca, 1776.
- fasciolatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 528.
- fasciolata** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- fasciolatus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- fasciolatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- fasciolatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 41.
- fasciolata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.

- fasciolatus** Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 242.  
**fasciolata** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.  
**fasciolata** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxi, 1847.  
**fasciolatus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 210.  
**fasciolatus** Galerita (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.—Carabus, 1790.  
**fasciolata** Helicolimax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
**fasciolata** Helix, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 79. [çons, 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
**fasciolata** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].  
**fasciolata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].  
**fasciolata** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 311.  
**fasciolata** Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
çons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus. [1844, 100.  
**fasciolatus** Hister, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
**fasciolatus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 87.  
**fasciolata** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 503.  
**fasciolatus** Lampugus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 328.—Coryphaena,  
**fasciolatus** Lanius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 430. [1770.  
**fasciolata** Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 238.—Galerita.  
**fasciolatus** Lepemius, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [n. n.].  
**fasciolata** Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.  
**fasciolata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 69.  
**fasciolatus** Megalophonus, "Sund.;" C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 244.  
**fasciolata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 275.  
**fasciolata** Melania (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Melanoides.  
**fasciolata** Melania, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264.  
**fasciolata** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.  
**fasciolata** Melanoides, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69.  
**fasciolata** Micrura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.  
**fasciolatus** Mulio (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 5.—Musca, 1776.  
**fasciolatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytlyl., Sept. 1842, 150.  
**fasciolata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
Nov. 1844, 172.—Buccinum.  
**fasciolata** Natica, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290. [96.  
**fasciolata** Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Micrura.  
**fasciolatus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.  
**fasciolatus** Omobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836,  
287 [in syn.].  
**fasciolatus** Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**fasciolata** Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840,  
84.—Derbe.  
**fasciolata** Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum,  
**fasciolatus** Polistichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Galerita. [? Lam.  
**fasciolatus** Polistichus (Latr.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826,  
123.—Zuphium.  
**fasciolatus** Polistichus (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 114.—Carabus, 1790.  
**fasciolatus** Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.  
**fasciolata** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.  
**fasciolatus** Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61.  
**fasciolata** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.  
**fasciolata** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.  
**fasciolatus** Trichius, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.  
**fasciolatus** Trichius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 192.  
**fasciolatus** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.  
**fasciolatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [—Turbo.  
**fasciolata** Vitrina (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,  
311.—Helicolimax.

- fasciolatus** (*sic*) Zebraia (Ol.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—*Bulimus fasciolatus*.
- fasciolatus** Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—Carabus, 1790.
- fasciolella** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1206.
- Fasciolites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 158.—Rh.
- fasciosaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- fascipalpis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- fascipennis** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- fascipennis** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- fascipennis** Callostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 355.
- fascipennis** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- fascipennis** Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 129.
- fascipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- fascipennis** Ceroplatus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- fascipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- fascipennis** Chrysops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 216.
- fascipennis** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- fascipennis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fascipennis** Cymindis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 12. [1846, 191.]
- fascipennis** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fascipennis** Epidesma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
- fascipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
- fasciipennis** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- fascipennis** Heterogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 335.
- fasciipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284. [275.]
- fascipennis** Leia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- fasciipennis** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Ap. 1823, 19.
- fascipennis** Macrocera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 231.
- fascipennis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 379.
- fascipennis** Mycetophila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.—Leia.
- fascipennis** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- fascipennis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- fascipennis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- fascipennis** Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.
- fascipennis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
- fascipennis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fascipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
- fascipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 163.
- fascipennis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- fascipennis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- fascipennis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187. [446.]
- fasciipennis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipes** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 250.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- fascipes** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 153.
- fascipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- fascipes** Raphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.
- fascipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- fascirostris** Tropideres (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.—Platyrhinus, 1798.

- fascis** *Aglaophenia* (Dalyell), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—  
Sertul. (Plumularia).
- fascis** *Sertularia* (Plumularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 186.
- fascithorax** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 443. [248.
- fasciuncula** *Bombyx*, Zetter. in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- fasciuncula** *Miana* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—*Noctua*.
- fasciuncula** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- fasciventris** *Anthrax*, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- fasciventris** *Apis*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- fasciiventris** *Cossypha*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- fasciventris** *Dasyopogon*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
- fasciventris** *Dytiscus*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fasciventris** *Gonia*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 280.
- fasciiventris** *Lycosa*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 101.
- fasciiventris** *Mesopolobus*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. II (12) June 1833, 443. [—*Mesopolobus*.
- fasciiventris** *Pteromalus* (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.
- fasciventris** *Syrphus*, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- fasciventris** *Syrphus*, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- fasciventris** *Tephritis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.
- fassaensis** *Myacites*, H. L. Wacsmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
- fastidiator** *Bracon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- fastidiosus** *Acanthocinus*, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 490. [301.
- fastidiosus** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- fastidiosa** *Chrysobothris*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 180.
- fastidiosa** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 95.
- fastidiosus** *Elater* (*Cardiophorus*), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- fastidiosa** *Triquetra*, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- fastiditus** *Elater*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fastiditus** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 276.
- fastiditus** *Limnius*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- fastidita** *Platysma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35.
- fastidita** *Poecilaspis*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 426.
- fastiditus** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—  
*Platysma*.
- fastigiata** *Allecula*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- fastigiata** *Amydetes*, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.
- fastigiatus** *Brachinus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 244.—  
*Carabus*, 1764.
- fastigiatus** *Bulimus*, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- fastigiata** *Calyptraea*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- fastigiata** *Caryophyllia* (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—*Madrepora*,  
1766.
- fastigiata** *Cellularia* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.—*Sertularia*, 1758.
- fastigiatus** *Chaetetes*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.
- fastigiatus** *Cleonus*, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fastigiatus** *Dianulites*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- fastigiatus** *Dryops*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275.
- fastigiata** *Eusmilium* (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.  
1848, 467.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
- fastigiata** *Eusmilium* (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848  
264.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
- fastigiata** *Helix*, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- fastigiata** *Lampetis*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.
- fastigiata** *Leptura*, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- fastigiata** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.

- fastigiatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.  
—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- fastigiatam** (*sic*) Lithodendron, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 47.
- fastigiata** Lobophyllia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Madrepora,  
Pall. 1766.
- fastigiata** Mussa (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiatus** Parnus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiatus** Parnus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21.
- fastigiatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 986.
- fastigiata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
- fastigiatus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152.
- fastigiata** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 14.
- fastigiatus** Stenoclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 6.—
- fastigiatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280. [Tillus.
- fastigiata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- fastigiata** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- fastigiatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
- fastigiata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- Fastigiella** L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.—G.
- fastigium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 221, Jan. 1845.
- fastigium** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 72, Aug. 1847.
- fastosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1017.
- fastuosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832-40).
- fastuosus** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.
- fastuosus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 8.
- fastuosa** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 128.—Tachina.
- fastuosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 15.
- fastuosus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—  
Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Calleida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 122.
- fastuosus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—  
Torymus.
- fastuosa** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- fastuosus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 419 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- fastuosus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110. [1848, 113.
- fastuosus** Cerambyx, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 43.
- fastuosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
- fastuosa** Cyanecula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- fastuosus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*é.é.* July 1832],
- fastuosus** Dorceus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15. [360.
- fastuosus** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
[1836], 624.—Macaria.
- fastuosus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 221.
- fastuosus** Entimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—? Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1789.
- fastuosus** Eresus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
518.—Dorceus.
- fastuosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
- fastuosa** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 7.
- fastuosus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 87.
- fastuosum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 313.
- fastuosus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.

- fastuosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.
- fastuosa** Machilis, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX*. July 1846, 252.
- fastuosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I*. 1850, 383.
- fastuosa** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II*. 1835, 126.—Tachina.
- fastuosa** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI*. 1842, 78.
- fastuosus** Paederus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- fastuosa** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec.* 1831, 337.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- fastuosa** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept.* 1837, 293.
- fastuosum** Phylloidesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- fastuosa** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V*. June 1842, 174.
- fastuosa** Polypora (Kon.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III*. Feb. 1849, 135.—*Gorgonia*.
- fastuosus** Promerops, J. Hermann, *Tabl. Aff. Anim.* 1783, 194 & 202 [*teste* Stresemann].
- fastuosus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)* 1847, 139.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II*. 1802, 61.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, *Vollst. Nat. schaedl. Forstinsect. I*. 1804, 76.—*Cetonia*, 1792.
- fastuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV*. 1824, 370.
- fastuosa** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.* 1831, 184.
- fastuosus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1833 (1834), 347.
- fatalis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V*. 1818, 79.—*Solpuga*, Licht. 1796.
- fatalis** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI*. Jan. 1849, 23.
- fatalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden, XI (2)* 1844, 36.
- fatidicus** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 27.—*Termes*, 1758.
- fatidica** Blaps, Ill.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- fatidica** Blaps, Cr.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 101.
- fatidicus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)* 1837,
- fatidica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X*. Jan. 1847, 4. [510.]
- fatidica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr. I (1)* 1848, 5.
- fatidica** Hadena (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66)* 1842, 18.—*Noctua*.
- fatidica** Lachesilla (L.), J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect. II*. 1840, Syn., 47.—*Termes*, 1758. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fatidica** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 152 (Fernaldo judice 1826-).
- fatidicus** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II (2) ii*, 1839, 774.—*Termes*, 1758.
- fatidicus** *v.* *fatidicus*.
- fatifera** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, *Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct.* 1831, 107.
- fatigans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I*. 1828, 10.
- fatigiata** Helix, T. Say, *Descr. shells N. Amer.* 1840, 14.
- fatigiata** Helix (Say), A. Binney, *Boston Journ. N. H. III (3)* 1840, 388.—*Polygyra*.
- fatigiata** Polygyra, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July* 1829, 229.
- fatih** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir, IV (2)* 1844, 454.
- fatima** Anartia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V*. 1837, 8.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- fatima** Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 9.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- fatime** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 132.
- fatime** Agrion (Epallage), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 177. [—Agrion.]
- fatime** Euphaea (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI*. Mar. 1850, 143.
- fatna** Taxila, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Fatua** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo* 1835, 430.—*Col.*
- Fatuellus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 125 & 134.—*Col.*
- Fatuellus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 440.—*Col.*
- fatuellus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, *II. An IX (1801)*; Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—*Simia*, 1766.
- fatuella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1)* May 1845, 274.
- fatuus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1)* 1834, 243.

- fatuus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 35.
- fatus** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- fatuus** Hylobius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1790.
- fatuus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- fatuus** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1841.
- fatus** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 385.
- fatus** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.
- fatus** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- fatuus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1849, 96.]
- faucignyana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- faucignyana** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 59.
- faucignyana** Turritella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 30.
- faucula** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 310. [30.]
- faucula** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- faujasii** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387. [1839.]
- faujasii** Aulacanthus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Faunad. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—Ptychacanthus.
- faujasi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- faujasii** Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 647. [1836, 104.]
- faujasii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.
- faujasii** Clotho, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 223.
- faujasii** Cricopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 386. [Parasmilia.]
- faujasii** Cyclosmia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- faujasii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 51 (G\*).
- faujasii** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 87 (1836), 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
- faujasii** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 192.
- faujasii** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 140.
- faujasii** Ellipsosmia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- Trochosmia.
- faujasii** Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 65 (1844).
- faujasi** Lithodomus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.
- faujasii** Lycophrys, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 271.
- faujas** Malthe, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- faujasii** Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78. [Lycophrys.]
- faujasii** Nummulina (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 710.—
- faujasii** Nummulites (Defr.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465.—Lycophrys.
- faujasii** Orbulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 45.
- faujasii** Pagurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 511.
- faujas** Panope, Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 115.
- faujas** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 136.
- faujasii** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- faujasii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- faujasii** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 67 (1837).
- faujasii** Ptychopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).
- Ptychacanthus, 1837. [Echinolampas.]
- faujasii** Pygurus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
- faujasii** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
- faujasii** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- faujasii** Trochosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- faujasii** Venerupis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- faujasii** Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.
- Faujasiana** Orb. 1839, *err. pro* Faujasina, *q. v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844, 111.
- Faujasina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh.
- Faula** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.—
- faula** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148. [Col.]
- faundelii** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- faundelii** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum. [Dipt.]
- Faunia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 279.—

- Faunia** P. Poey, Mem. Soc. econ. Habana [2] III. 1847, 178.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
- faunicolor** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- faunigena** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Faunus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 426.—G.
- Faunus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227.—M.
- Faunus** Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 31.—G.
- Faunus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.—Lep.
- faunus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 13, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 5.—Helix.
- faunus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 517.
- faunus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
- fauna** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- faunus** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 28.—Carabus.
- faunus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180. [Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.
- fauna** Hipparchia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- faunus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- faunus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 16.
- faunus** Iolus (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
- faunus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 267. [1773.
- fauna** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
- fauna** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—
- fauna** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [Tachina.
- faunus** Mycetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 & 111. [1775.
- fauna** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio,
- faunus** Oryctes, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 383.
- faunus** Oxyldes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, ? Fab.
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judge 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 100 (Fernaldo judge 1804)
- faunus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165. [[*n. et f.*].
- faunus** Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- faunus** Phylloecus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485. [1775.
- faunus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
- fauna** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio, 1775.
- fauna** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393. [1773.
- faunus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 2.—Papilio,
- faunus** Trachysomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148. [Dipt.
- Faurella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 41.—
- Fausta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.—
- fausta** v. **faustus -a -um**. [Dipt.
- faustina** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- faustina** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.
- faustina** Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
- faustina** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
- faustina** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judge 1818—
- faustina** Zygaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 99. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- faustitas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 167.



- faustulus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.  
[faustus -a -um.]
- fausta** Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- faustus** Carabus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- fausta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- faustum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- fausta** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- fausta** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 10.
- fausta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- fausta** Hesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Sphinx, 1767.
- fausta** Idmais (Ol.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 586.—
- fausta** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 277. [Papilio.]
- faustus** Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 74. [Mantis, 1784.]
- fausta** Mantispa, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—
- faustus** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- faustus** Nematius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [568.]
- faustus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 124. [Lyda.]
- faustus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- fausta** Papilio, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- fausta** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- fausta** Pieris (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—Papilio.
- fausta** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- faustus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 368.
- fausta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 31 & 104 [*n. n.*].
- fausta** Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. xcvi.
- favae** Calamaria, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. XCIX. 1840, 176.
- favagineus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 525.  
[favanne→.]
- favannii** Bulimus (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 120.—Helix.
- favanne** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [58 [*n. n.*].]
- favannii** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- favannii** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 130.
- favaniiana** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- favaniella** Hipponix, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- favarius** Clerus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1802, 80.
- favarius** Trichodes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus.
- Favastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Cor. [vernac. Blainv. 1830 & 1834].
- favat** Terebra, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Adans.) in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 92.
- faveatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329.
- faveicollis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 153.
- favens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 87.
- Faventia** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 3.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- faveolatus** Cancer, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 176.
- faveolata** Astrea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 58.—Madrepora, 1786. [pora, 1786.]
- faveolata** Sarcinula (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.—Madre-
- faveola** Cypraea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 100.
- favergeri** Cincidela, Chevrolat in Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 130.
- Favia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65 & 67.—Cor. [1841 [1842], 129.]
- favieri** Prionus, E. Blanchard, L'Institut, Jan. 1842, 23; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- favillaceana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- favillaceana** Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
- favillaceana** Peronaea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- favillaceana** Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 260.—Tortrix,

- favillacearia** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Maesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 150.
- favillacearia** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Scodiona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Geofavillacea
- favillacea** Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.
- favillacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- favillaceus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- favillacea** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- favillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- favillaticella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[*n. et f.*].]
- favillaticella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 457.
- Favistella** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.—Cor.
- Favistella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.—Cor. [Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].]
- favistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 241.
- Favites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- favites** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.
- favites** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 251.
- favo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- Favonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.—Med.
- favonia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9. [Papilio, 1797.]
- favonius** Polyommatus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—
- favonius** Thecla (Smith), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 95.—Papilio, 1797.
- favonia** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 76.
- Favorinus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud.
- favorinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- favorum** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- favosioides** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].]
- favosita** Retepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 199.
- Favosites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 204.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1812].]
- favosquamis** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- favosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 394. [392.—Ceriopora.]
- favosa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- favosa** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 133.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Bothriolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 100 (1845).—Glyptosteus,
- favosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77. [1843.]
- favosa** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- favosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- favosa** Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- favosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 121. [Cellepora.]
- favosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- favosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [679.—Cellepora.]
- favosa** Discopora (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].]
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- favosus** Goniophorus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 53 [*n. n.*].]
- favosum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- favosa** Melipona (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Apis,
- favosus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239. [1798.]
- favosa** Michelinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 30.

- favosa** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- favosa** Palaeopora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285. [(1834), 351.
- favosa** Pocillopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- favosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- favosa** Prionastrea (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- favosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- favosus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 175 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- favosa** Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis, 1798.
- favosa** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*].
- favrectus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- favri** Dicerax, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 183. [123.]
- favrina** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- favrinus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 380.
- favrina** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 45.
- favrina** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 59.
- favrodiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 361.
- favulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- favulus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- favus** Astraea (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora,
- fava** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 115. [1775.]
- favus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- favus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37.
- fax** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 473.
- faxoensis** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- faxoensis** Calamophyllia (Beck), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.—Caryophyllia.
- faxoensis** Caryophyllia, Beck, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 248.
- faxoense** Cyphoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- faxoensis** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- fayollesii** Pholas, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 534.
- fearonii** Felis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 245.
- febretta** Psyche, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 107.
- febretta** Sterrhopteryx (Boyer), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 274.—Psyche. [L. 1758.]
- febrilis** Dilophus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115.—Tipula,
- februlis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- februa** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- februus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 73. [1839.]
- februus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Feburia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.—
- feburiana** *v.* lefeburiana. [Dipt.]
- feculae** Tyroglyphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 433; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- fecularum** Glyciphagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 432.
- feculorum** Glyciphagus, Gruby, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 358; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feculorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 879.
- fecundatrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 189.
- foecunda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 654.
- foecundus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
- fecundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- fecunda** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- foecundus** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 46.
- foecunda** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.

- Fedoa* W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Fedoa* J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 70.—A.
- fedoa* Limicola (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scolopax, 1758.
- fedoa* Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 67.—Scolopax, 1758.
- feducia* Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, feignoni Dremotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 83. [1790.]
- feignouxii* Dremotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- feisthameli* Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.
- feisthamelii* Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 607.
- feisthamelii* Chyasognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
- feisthamelii* Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- feisthameli* Eucnemis, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- feisthamelii* Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 110.
- feisthamel* Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 131.
- feisthamelii* Hadena, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 375.
- feisthamelii* Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159.
- feisthamelii* Papilio, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- feisthamelii* Scarites, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 331. [1832, 7.
- feisthameli* Sphaenognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 39.—Chyasognathus.
- feisthamelii* Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159
- feisthamelei* Urocerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 387.
- feldeggii* Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 1.
- feldeggii* Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 243.
- feldegg* Motacilla, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 812.
- feldmanni* Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) [1848, 465.]
- felspaticus* Dicaelindus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 19.
- feldspathica* Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
- felginas* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336.
- Feliceps* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- felicethys* Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 29.
- Felichthys* W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305.—P.
- felicia* Columba, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
- felicia* Trissophaea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, feliciae Chizaerhis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [1790.]
- feliciae* Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
- feliciae* Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- feliciae* Pterocyclus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—? Garrulax.
- feliciana* Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, XI (122) Oct. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- feliciana* Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.
- felicina* Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 199.
- felinum* Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 644.
- felinus* Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
- felinus* Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.
- fellinus* Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 155.
- felina* Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (2) 1836, 270.
- felina* Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- felinus* Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- felinus* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.
- felina* Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- felina* Genetta (Thunb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—Viverra.
- felina* Idia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809.—Musca, 1794.
- felina* Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 127.
- felina* Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 448.—? Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- felina* Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 96.
- felinus* Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24. [Stratiomys, 1798.]
- felina* Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—

- felinus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 349.
- felina** Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 76.
- felina** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 80, Ap. 1843.
- felina** Rhyncomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 424.—Musca, 1794. [Buccinum.]
- felina** Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
- felina** Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- felina** Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (3) 1811, 165.
- felis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- felis** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- felis** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 67.
- felis** Cassidulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Bulimus.
- felis** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, 1786.
- felis** Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- felis** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
- felis** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 505.
- felis pardii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.
- felivox** Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus.
- felivox** Orpheus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 192.
- felivox** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 10.
- Felix** *err. pro* Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- felix** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- felixii** Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.
- felixi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 675.
- felixianum** Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 81 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 52.
- Fellea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 476.—Dipt. [Fellea et Felloea, *teste* Scudder *non comp.*].
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- fellinus** *v.* felinus.
- fellmanni** Bembidium (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 10.—Peryphus.
- fellmanni** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 314.
- fellmanni** Peryphus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 43.
- fellmani** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 62.
- fellowsii** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
- fellowsii** Purpuricenus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- felsina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- felspaticus** *v.* feldspathicus.
- feminalis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- femineus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- Femorale** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—G.
- femorals** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 72. [1830, 773.]
- femorals** Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femorals** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 128. [Dytiscus, 1798.]
- femorals** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 161.—
- femorals** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- femorals** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorals** Andrena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 447.
- femorals** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- femorals** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.

- femorale** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 410.—Attelabus.
- femoralis** Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 349.
- femoralis** Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 30.
- femoralis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
- femoralis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 49.
- femoralis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 61.
- femoralis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 423.
- femoralis** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- femoralis** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 341.
- femoralis** Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 6.
- femoralis** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 56.
- femoralis** Bimia, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.
- femoralis** Bimia, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. ? *extremo* 1850, 2975.
- femoralis** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
- femoralis** Brachyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 251.
- femoralis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 51.
- femoralis** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla.
- femoralis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 128.
- femoralis** Callichroma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Cerambyx, 1790.
- femorale** Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228. [379.
- femoralis** Calobata, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- femoralis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 592.
- femoralis** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 463. [1830, 531.
- femoralis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femoralis** Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 166.
- femoralis** Cebrio, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 200.
- femoralis** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- femorale** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
- femoralis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 11.
- femoralis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
- femoralis** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201.
- femoralis** Chrysotus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 42.
- femoralis** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis** Clerus, J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 87 & 122.
- femoralis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 590.
- femoralis** Coccinella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 196.
- femoralis** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885.
- femoralis** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- femoralis** Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
- femoralis** Coprobium, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 45.
- femoralis** Coptocephala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 91.
- femoralis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- femorale** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
- femoralis** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204.
- femoralis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 493.
- femoralis** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 98.
- femoralis** Dacne, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 63.
- femoralis** Dasytes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 302.
- femoralis** Dasytes, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 101.
- femoralis** Dibolia, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 540.
- femoralis** Dicentrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 69.
- femoralis** Dicranoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- femoralis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 600. [1850, 393.
- femoralis** Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 223.

- femoralis Dorcus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
- femoralis Dromius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.—  
Carabus. [473.—Oxyina.
- femoralis Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
- femoralis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
- femoralis Exochus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 346.—  
Ichneumon, 1785. [1825.
- femoralis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (58) May
- femoralis Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 201.
- femoralis Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 225.
- femoralis Galeruca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.
- femoralis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 9.
- femoralis Gomphocerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
- femoralis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 271.
- femoralis Haltica (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 657.—Chrysomela.
- femoralis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.
- femoralis Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- femoralis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 177. [Nov. 1844, 215.
- femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
- femoralis Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 206.
- femoralis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341.
- femoralis Hybonotus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176.
- femoralis Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 19.
- femoralis Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 342.
- femoralis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 295.
- femoralis Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 49.
- femoralis Hypotriorchis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- femoralis Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 45.
- femoralis Ischyru (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 114.—Dacne.
- femoralis Laption, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 49.
- femoralis Laption, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 724.
- femoralis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 436.
- femoralis Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 106.
- femoralis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*éneunte* 1851], 237.
- femoralis Linnephilus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 253.
- femoralis Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 244. [639.
- femoralis Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- femoralis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
- femoralis Lytta, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 251.
- femoralis Malachus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.
- femoralis Michogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159. [484.—Cephalia.
- femoralis Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 373.
- femoralis Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 749.
- femoralis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.
- femoralis Numenius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 233.
- femoralis Octoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
- femoralis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 444.
- femorale Orthogenium, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,

- femoralis Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 99.
- femoralis Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—  
Crex. [272.]
- femoralis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- femoralis Oxycheila, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (3) c. July 1833, 128.
- femoralis Oxya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- femoralis Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196. [756.]
- femoralis Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- femoralis Oxytelus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 497.
- femoralis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- femoralis Pandarus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14. [545.]
- femoralis Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—Blaps,  
1792.
- femoralis Pedinus (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- femoralis Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 142.
- femoralis Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- femoralis Photuris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- femoralis Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- femoralis Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 36.
- femoralis Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.
- femoralis Phytocia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- femoralis Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
- femorale Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- femoralis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236.
- femoralis Podura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 691.
- femoralis Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 13.
- femoralis Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 458.
- femoralis Popilia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- femoralis Priocnemis (Dahlb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 109.—  
Pompilus. [216.]
- femoralis Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- femoralis Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 326.
- femoralis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- femoralis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- femoralis Pterotochus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- femoralis Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—  
Attelabus.
- femoralis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 577.
- femoralis Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- femoralis Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55. [392.]
- femoralis Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832,
- femoralis Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 477 [n. n.].
- femoralis Scytalopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- femoralis Sibiria (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 292.
- femoralis Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- femoralis Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 469.
- femoralis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 547.
- femoralis Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 31.
- femoralis Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 291.
- femoralis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 299.
- femoralis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 148.
- femoralis Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [n. n.]; &  
Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- femoralis Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep.  
1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- femoralis Therma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.



- femoralis Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.  
—Chrysomela.
- femoralis Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- femorale Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
- femorale Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.  
—Murex, 1758. [Urophora.
- femoralis Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- femoralis Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 770. [458.—Aciura.
- femoralis Urophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 384.
- femoralis Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- femoralis Zura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- femorator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- femorator Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 253.
- femorator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- femorator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 142; Oct. 1835, 200. [253.
- femoratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- femorata Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1787.
- femoratus Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- femoratum Agonus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89. [142.
- femorata Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 290.
- femorata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- femorata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 335.
- femoratus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 175.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- femorata Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 185.
- femoratus Anoplognathus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Antarctica, Dejean (*ex* Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 535.
- femorata Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- femorata Apate, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- femoratum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- femoratus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.
- femorata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565.
- femorata Baetis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162.
- femorata Belionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- femoratum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 117.
- femoratum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [1773.
- femorata Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia,
- femorata Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- femoratus Brachypalpus (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- femorata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 208. [—Musca, 1758.
- femoratus Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 132.
- femoratum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638. [318.
- femoratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- femoratus Cephus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (75) Mar. 1830, no. 301.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 648.
- femorata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1848, 289.
- femorata Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.

- femorata* Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 16.  
*femorata* Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 143.  
*femorata* Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.  
*femoratus* Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Ceratopogon.  
*femoratus* Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.  
*femoratus* Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 328. [—Buprestis.  
*femorata* Chrysobothris (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.  
*femorata* Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
*femoratus* Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 483.  
*femorata* Cimbex, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 15.  
*femorata* Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.  
*femorata* Collyris, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.  
*femorata* Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Ateuchus.  
*femorata* Crepidodera (Gyll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 87.—Haltica.  
*femoratus* Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 810.  
*femoratus* Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.  
*femorata* Cylidria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.  
*femoratus* Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1838, tab. 7.  
*femorata* Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.  
*femoratus* Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 116.  
*femoratus* Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.  
*femorata* Donacia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].  
*femoratum* Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 259.  
*femorata* Epicometis (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 435.—Cetonia.  
*femoratus* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.  
*femoratus* Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 100.  
*femoratus* Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422. [opterus.  
*femorata* Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 7.—Thyre-  
*femorata* Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
*femorata* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 397.  
*femoratus* Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.  
*femorata* Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1787.  
*femoratus* Graphipterus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 138.  
*femorata* Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 165.  
*femorata* Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 559.  
*femoratus* Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 224.  
*femoratus* Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].  
*femoratus* Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 71.  
*femoratus* Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].  
*femoratus* Hydrophilus (Pilydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.  
*femorata* Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 681.  
—Coccinella, Vict.  
*femoratus* Janus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.  
*femorata* Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121. [gaster, 1833.  
*femoratus* Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-  
*femorata* Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
*femorata* Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.  
*femorata* Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 248.  
*femorata* Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 316.—Petauristes.  
*femoratus* Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497.  
*femoratus* Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.  
*femorata* Megilla (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis, 1789.  
*femorata* Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 66.  
*femoratus* Merodon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Musca, 1758.

- femorata Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 589.
- femorata Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 11.—Merodon.
- femorata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464.
- femorata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- femorata Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.
- femorata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.
- femoratus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- femorata Naucoris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 237. [1845, 22.
- femoratus Necedalis (Stev.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 519.—? Cerambyx,
- femoratus Nothus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
- femorata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 245.
- femoratum Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
- femorata Oedemera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 227.
- femoratus Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 33.—Coprüs; ? Ateu-
- femoratus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517. [chus.
- femoratus Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 281.
- femorata Pachymerina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- 333.—Empis, 1798.
- femoratus Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 184.
- femorata Parameria, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class.
- H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.
- femorata Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 375.
- femoratus Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- 1845, 322.—Pepsis.
- femorata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—SpheX, 1781.
- femoratus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- femoratus Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.—
- femorata Petauristes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259. [Bembidium.
- femorata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
- femoratus Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 149.
- femorata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1835, 213.
- femoratus Phoxichilus (Rathke), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.
- Nymphon [*multinom.*].
- femorata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- femorata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- femoratus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- femorata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
- femoratus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 160.
- femoratus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 120.
- femoratus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 190.
- femorata Pontoporeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153. [nomus.
- femorata Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 52.—Chiro-
- femoratum Prisomera (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Phasma.
- femoratus Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5. [Ol. 1789.
- femoratus Psalidostomus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.—Lucanus,
- femoratus Pseudophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 698.—
- Locusta, 1787. [226.—Dolichopus.
- femoratus Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- femoratus Pterostichus, Baudet-L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- femorata Rhingia (Panz.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- p. lvi.—Musca, 1794.
- femorata Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458.
- femoratus Rhipicera (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- 1834, 168.—Polytomus.
- femorata Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- 1830, 571.—Dictya.
- femoratus Ropalopus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.—
- femorata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60. [Cerambyx, 1758.

- femoratus** Salius, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 4.  
**femoratus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**femoratus** Scenopinus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 7.  
**femorata** Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.  
**femorata** Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.  
**femoratum** Spectrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 297; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 39.  
**femorata** Spilomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.  
**femoratus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 594.  
**femoratus** Stenopterus (Stev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, Germ.  
**femoratus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.  
**femoratus** Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 459.  
**femorata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 37.  
**femoratus** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 163.  
**femorata** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*], [277].  
**femoratus** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 125.  
**femoratus** Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.  
**femoratus** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 125.  
**femoratus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.  
**femorata** Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.  
**femorata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2886.—Phora.  
**femorata** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.—Helops, 1798.  
**femorata** Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Trogosita.  
**femorata** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339. [Musca, 1758].  
**femorata** Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 216.—  
**femoratus** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 441.  
**femoratus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291.  
**femorella** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 355.  
**femorella** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.  
**femorellus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 71.  
**femoris** Scutacarus, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.  
**femorosa** Colobothea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.  
**femur-rubrum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 141.  
**femur rubrum** Caloptenus (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.—  
 Acrydium, ? Harris.  
**Fenella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.—Hym.  
**fenella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcix.  
**feneonianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 449.  
**Fenestella** W. Lonsdale (*ex* Miller MS) in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 677.—Polyz.  
**fenestella** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.  
**fenestella** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 123.  
**fenestella** Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.  
**fenestra** Entomis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, ? Dru.  
**fenestra** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 176. [1770–73].  
**fenestra** Hirundo, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.  
**fenestra** Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.  
**fenestralis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.  
**fenestralis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.  
**fenestralis** Blepharoptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.—Helomyza. [Copromyza].  
**fenestralis** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—  
**fenestralis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.  
**fenestralis** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dy-  
**fenestralis** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8. [tiscus].  
**fenestralis** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**fenestralis** Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 361.  
**fenestralis** Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1796.

- fenestralis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- fenestralis** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- fenestralis** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.
- fenestralis** Latridius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Latridius, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 361; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. Oct. 1845, 182.
- fenestralis** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123. [—Copromyza.]
- fenestralis** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- fenestralis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus, 1830.
- fenestralis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- fenestralis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24. [1818, 265.]
- fenestralis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- fenestralis** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fenestrale** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 50. [726.]
- fenestralis** Pyratomena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
- fenestralis** Scenopinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—
- fenestralis** Sciera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827. [Musca, 1758.]
- fenestrarum** Chelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 140. [II. 1830, 621.]
- fenestrarum** Chyromyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fenestrarum** Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- fenestrarum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [—Isotoma.]
- foenestrarum** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.
- fenestrarum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654. [—Isotoma.]
- foenestrarum** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
- fenestrator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361.
- fenestrata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1793.
- fenestrata** Acrotrochis, Moritz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- fenestratum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 48.
- fenestrata** Alveopora (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 514.—Pocillopora, Lam.
- fenestratus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fenestratus** Anthrax, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 4.
- fenestratus** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 173.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 124.
- fenestratus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 367.
- fenestratus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- fenestratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- fenestratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, pl. 648.
- fenestrata** Calopteryx, Wiedemann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- fenestrata** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
- fenestrata** Cardita (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.—Venus.
- fenestrata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 947.
- fenestratus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.

- fenestratus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3. [1816.]
- fenestratus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 292.—Sigalphus.
- fenestratus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 6.
- fenestrata Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 249.—  
Odosomia. [1838], 753.
- fenestratus Chorotypus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- fenestratus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—  
Tabanus, 1794. [(= 42).—Tettigonia.
- fenestrata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6
- fenestratus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—  
Curculio, 1781.
- fenestratus Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, Bl.
- fenestrata Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.
- fenestrata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
- fenestratus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
387.—Scyphia.
- fenestrata Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- fenestratus Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 377.
- fenestrata Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.  
—Fulgora, 1781.
- fenestratus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
- fenestratus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- fenestratus Echinoencrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
- fenestratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140. [26.
- fenestratus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- fenestrata Ephippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
- fenestrata Ephydra, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 181.
- fenestrata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- fenestrata Eurymela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
- fenestrata Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 503.
- fenestrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.
- fenestrata Flata (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.—  
Fulgora, ? Fab. 1793.
- fenestratus Fusus, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
- fenestrata Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 49.—  
Sphinx, 1770. [1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- fenestratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- fenestratus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thierr. Zarskoji-selo, 1843, 20.
- fenestratus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- fenestrata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- fenestrata Hecatesia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.
- fenestrata Heleona, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.
- fenestrata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 3.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, Escher in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V  
(1837-38), 233.
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- fenestratus Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122 [1834], tab. 5.
- fenestrata Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
- fenestrata Lampyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 111.
- fenestratus Latridius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Dermestes,  
? Thunb. 1784.

- fenestrata* Lebia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 46.—Carabus, 1794.  
*fenestrata* Linnæsia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 23.  
*fenestratus* Lucernuta (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.  
*fenestrata* Lucina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 66. [—Lampyrus.  
*fenestrata* Mantis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.  
*fenestrata* Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 212.  
*fenestrata* Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
*fenestratus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.  
*fenestratus* Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174.  
*fenestrata* Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311. [627.  
*fenestrata* Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
*fenestrata* Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
*fenestrata* Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345. [476.  
*fenestrata* Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.  
*fenestratus* Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.  
*fenestrata* Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.  
*fenestratus* Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.  
*fenestrata* Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].  
*fenestratus* Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
*fenestrata* Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 281.  
*fenestrata* Phalaena, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.  
*fenestratus* Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
*fenestrata* Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [1793.  
*fenestrata* Phylloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.—Locusta,  
*fenestrata* Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 65.  
*fenestrata* Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.  
*fenestrata* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.  
*fenestrata* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 319, Jan. 1846.  
*fenestratus* Plochionus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.  
*fenestrata* Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.  
*fenestrata* Pororaea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Pocillopora.  
*fenestratus* Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [1832, 221.  
*fenestrata* Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May  
*fenestrata* Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [*n. n.*].  
*fenestrata* Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.  
*fenestrata* Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.  
*fenestratus* Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.  
*fenestrata* Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.  
*fenestrata* Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 190.  
*fenestrata* Retepora, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 170.  
*fenestratus* Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.  
*fenestratum* Rhyphus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.  
 —*Tipula* ? *fenestralis*, 1763.  
*fenestrata* Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.  
*fenestrata* Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.  
*fenestrata* Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.  
*fenestrata* Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.  
*fenestratus* Sicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.  
*fenestratus* Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 269.  
*fenestratum* Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.  
*fenestrata* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.  
*fenestrata* Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16. [—Stictopora.  
*fenestrata* Sulcopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.  
*fenestrata* Syntomis (Dru.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 124.—Sphinx, 1770.  
*fenestratus* Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.  
*fenestratus* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.  
*fenestratus* Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.

- fenestrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
- fenestrata** Tachydromia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- fenestrata** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 348. [1830, 12.—Sicus.
- fenestrata** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 180.
- fenestratus** Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
- fenestrata** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2242.
- fenestrata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- fenestrata** Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 370.
- fenestrata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
- fenestrata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 59.
- fenestrata** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 94. [Blennius.
- fenestratum** Tripteriygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 416.—
- fenestratus** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 215.
- fenestrata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- fenestratus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- fenestrata** Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
- fenestrata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 522.—Mitra.
- fenestrata** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1798.
- Fenestrella** *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539;  
d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. Jan. 1850, 44.
- fenestrella** Emarginula, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
- fenestrella** Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrella** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.
- fenestrella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Fenestrellina** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- fenestrigera** Hyalurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,  
? fenestrata, Osb. 1765.
- fenestrinus** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 39.
- fenestrina** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40.
- fenestrina** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrina** Sesia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 235.—Sphinx, 1775.
- fenestrina** Thyris (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Sphinx,
- feniculum** etc. *v.* foeniculum. [1775.
- Fennecus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—M.
- fennecus** Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 168.
- fennicus** Vulpes (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.  
[30.—Noctua, 1806.
- [**fennicus.**]
- fennica** Agrotis, Tauscher in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837,
- fennica** Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reise Schwed. 1804, 182.—  
Rhagium, 1800.
- fennica** Dryops, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.
- fennicus** Elophorus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- fennicus** Euglenes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 98.
- fennicus** Euplectus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,  
550. [Elophorus, 1798.
- fennicus** Helophorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—
- fennicus** Helops (Weber), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 13.—Dryops.
- fennica** Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx, 1800.
- fennica** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 210; & ed. 2,  
1811 [*i. e.* 1812-13], 177. [(Noct.) Jan. 1844, 533.—Noctua.
- fennica** Opigena (Tausch.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- fennicus** Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 48.
- Fenusa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym. [—? Callidium, 1775.
- fera** *v.* ferus.
- feralis** Aethiessa (Erchs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 406.—Cetonia.
- feralis** Cetonia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
- feralis** Libellula, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855 [*n. n.*].
- feralis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 469.



- feralis** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.
- ferandianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 324.—*feraud*→
- Ferania** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R. [in index.]
- feraudianus** *v.* **ferandianus**.
- ferdau** Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
- Ferdina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast. [1775.]
- Ferdinandea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 196.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*].]
- ferdinandëum** Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- ferdinandinus** Acanthorhinus (Mol.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus fernandinus, 1781.
- ferensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
- ferentina** Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—Nymphalis.
- ferentina** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.
- feres** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- fereti** *v.* **ferreti**.
- feretrius** Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- Feria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—
- ferialis** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 71. [Dipt.]
- feriatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 314, Nov. 1848.
- feriatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 354, Dec. 1848.
- ferinoides** Fuligula, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- ferinoides** Nyroca (Bartl.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 223.—
- ferina** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [Fuligula.]
- ferina** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42.—Musca.
- ferina** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 998. [1830.]
- ferina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina.
- ferina** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 193.—
- ferina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242. [Anas, 1758.]
- ferina** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- ferinus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 828.—Anas, 1758.
- ferina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- ferina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371. [bratula.]
- ferita** Spirigerina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Tere-
- ferita** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 96.
- fermini** *v.* **firmini**.
- fermonii** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 128.
- fernandensis** Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- fernandensis** Sephanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus. [30.]
- fernandensis** Trochilus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- fernandezianus** Clinus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 282.
- fernandezianus** Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 216.
- fernandeziana** Perca, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 369.
- fernandezianus** Spinus (Mol.), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—Squalus fernandinus, 1781.
- fernandi** Tiliqua, Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 62.
- fernandica** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263.
- fernandinae** Anabates, J. Lembeze, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 66. [1827, 445.]
- fernandinae** Colaptes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31]
- fernandinoe** Geopicos (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—Colaptes.
- fernandinae** Picus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 517.—Colaptes.
- fernandinae** Urania, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 10.
- fernandinus** Acanthias (Mol.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1781.
- fernandina** Chamaeleolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 145.
- feroculus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850,
- feroensis** *v.* **faeroensis**. [211; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]

- Feronia** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 191.—Col.  
**Feronia** W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.—Dipt.  
**feronia** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.  
**feronia** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].  
**feronia** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.  
**feronia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.—Papilio, 1758.  
**feronia** Peridromia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 433.—Papilio, 1758.  
**feroniarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.  
**feronioides** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.  
**Feronomorpha** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 219.—Col.  
**ferox** Acanthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.  
**ferox** Alepisaurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.  
**ferox** Amaurobius (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 41.—Clubiona.  
**ferox** Amyda, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.  
**ferox** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1670.  
**ferox** Ascaris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. 1828 [*teste S. & H., sed non comp.*].  
**ferox** [Aspidonectes] (Penn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Testudo, Schn.  
**ferox** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95. [1783].  
**ferox** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 369.  
**ferox** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 122.  
**ferox** Cardium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.  
**ferox** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.  
**ferox** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.  
**ferox** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 150.  
**ferox** Conodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**ferox** Cryptoprocta, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.  
**ferox** Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 100.  
**ferox** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 1.  
**ferox** Cynoponticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., 10 (1846).  
**ferox** Danis (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, Geoff.  
**ferox** Dinematura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 40.  
**ferox** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola, 1795. [Natt.  
**ferox** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 16.—? Molossus velox,  
**ferox** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321.—Tachina.  
**ferox** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.  
**ferox** Fabricia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—Tachina.  
**ferox** Falco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 67.  
**ferox** Felis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69. [—Squalus.  
**ferox** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.  
**ferox** Gynacantha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.  
**ferox** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388. [1830, 388.  
**ferox** Harpyia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 50.  
**ferox** Helluo, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.  
**ferox** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 172.  
**ferox** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.  
**ferox** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.  
**ferox** Linquatula, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 551.  
**ferox** Lycosa, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 26.  
**ferox** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 395.  
**ferox** Mallodon, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**ferox** Megarhina (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1.—Culex.  
**ferox** Molossus, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1832, 230.

- ferox** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ferox** Noctua (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 127.—Strix. [Risso.
- ferox** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838), 288 (1843).—? Carcharias,
- ferox** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- ferox** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- ferox** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 108.
- ferox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- ferox** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 189.
- ferox** Salar (Jard.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 338.—Salmo.
- ferox** Salmo, Jardine & Selby, Brit. Salmonidae (1) 1839, pl. 4.
- ferox** Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 197.
- ferox** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 38.
- ferox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- ferox** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22. [Oct. 1837, 39.
- ferox** Tachina, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- ferox** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- ferox** Trionyx (Penn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 20.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- ferox** Trionyx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 30.
- ferox** Tyrannus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Ursus, C. S. Rafinesque [non Lewis & Clark], Amer. Month. Mag. I. Oct. 1817, 437 [n. n.; teste Merriam].
- ferox** Ursus, "Lewis & Clark"; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 164.
- ferox** Ursus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) (2) 1844, 29.
- ferox** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- ferrago** Columba, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 17.
- ferrago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- ferrago** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 41.
- ferrandi** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 142.
- ferrandi** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- ferrantii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 56.
- ferraralis** Scopula, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 317.
- ferrarii** Ptilium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 151.
- ferrari** Pupa, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 57. [Pupa.
- ferrari** Sphyradium (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 53.—
- ferrarisi** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- ferrarisi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134. [40.
- ferraria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 162.
- ferratus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- ferrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 4.
- "**Ferreo-jurassicus**" G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 16.—*Locutio inepta ad nominandum genus.* [773.
- ferreo-jurassicum** Galeotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- ferreo-jurassicum** Lycotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.
- Ferreola** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 467.—Hym.
- ferreo-rostris** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- ferreirostris** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- ferreo-rostre** Phytotoma, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 85.
- ferreri** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 114.
- ferreri** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 210.
- ferreri** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 203.

[ferret→.]

- ferretii** (*sic*) *Anthia*, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- ferreti** *Anthia*, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 261.
- ferreti** *Blatta*, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. [1850], 420.
- ferreti** *Lamia* (*Sternotomis*), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 153.
- ferreti** *Muscipeta* (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—*Tchitrea*.
- ferreti** *Opilus*, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 296.
- ferretii** *Polyhirma* (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—*Anthia*.
- ferreti** *Sternotomis*, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 396.
- ferreti** *Tchitrea*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- ferreti** *Terpsiphone* (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—*Tchitrea*.
- ferreum** *Agonum*, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- ferrea** *Amara*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 36.
- ferrea** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- ferreum** *Buccinum*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, no. 102, Feb. 1847.
- ferrea** *Dicerca*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- ferreus** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 171.
- ferrea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.
- ferrea** *Pratincola*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- ferrea** *Rubecola*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** *Saperda*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** *Saxicola* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 71.—*Rubecola*.
- ferrea** *Stenostola* (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 193.
- ferreus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151. [*—Cerambyx*, 1776.
- Ferricolaria** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
- ferrifera** *Cicada*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 115.
- ferrifer** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
- ferrigunea** *v. ferruginea*.
- ferrilatus** *Vulpes*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Ap.*), 278.
- ferripes** *Ampedus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- ferroensis** *v. faeroeensis*. [*—Terebratula*.
- ferronesensis** *Spirigera* (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.
- ferronesensis** *Terebratula*, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 466. [1796.]
- ferrugalis** *Botys* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—*Pyralis*.
- ferrugalis** *Margaritina* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [[*teste* J. H. D.].
- ferrugalis** (*sic*) *Phalaena Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Samml. auserl. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12
- ferrugalis** *Udea* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [1796.]
- ferrugana** *Acleris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—*Tortrix*.
- ferrugana** *Glyphiptera* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX. (Noct. 6) 1835, 143.—*Tortrix*, 1775. [1775.]
- ferrugana** *Teras* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 263.—*Tortrix*.
- ferrugana** *Tortrix*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 398. [478.]
- ferrugana** *Tortrix*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- ferrugana** *Xanthosetia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Tortrix*.
- ferrugaria** *Boremia* (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (3 & 4) 1846, 135.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- ferrugaria** *Cidaria* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—*Geometra*, 1775. [L. 1761.]
- ferrugaria** *Cidaria*, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 130.—*Phal. ferrugata*,
- ferrugaria** *Coremia*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- ferrugaria** *Eubolia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 181.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- ferrugaria** *Geometra*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308.—*f—ata*, L. 1761.

- ferrugaria** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- ferrugaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- ferrugator** Anomalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 663. [1761].
- ferrugator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 5.
- ferrugator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308. [1794].
- ferrugator** Clinocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 72.—Cimex,
- ferrugator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 258.
- ferrugator** Joppa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugator** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- ferrugatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- ferrugatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 477.
- ferrugata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- ferrugatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 111.
- ferrugata** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366.
- ferrugatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- ferrugata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1761.
- ferrugata** Dichelacera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 191.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
- ferrugatus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugatus** Erihrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 166.
- ferrugata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- ferrugatus** Geniatis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 62.
- ferrugata** Hoplia, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- ferrugatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- ferrugatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
- ferrugatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- ferrugatus** Lopus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 46.—Miris.
- ferrugata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App. 1817, 117.
- ferrugatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus,
- ferrugatus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 107. [1794].
- ferrugata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438.
- ferrugata** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ferrugatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931. [1850, 78.
- ferrugatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ferrugata** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
- ferrugatus** Tabanus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 94.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 153.—
- ferrugata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 535. [Anthribus.
- ferrugatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 840.
- ferrugella** Cephalisphaera (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1775.
- ferrugella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1775. [1775].
- ferrugella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 19.—Tinea,
- ferrugiceps** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugiceps** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- ferrugiceps** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugilatus** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 180.
- ferruginago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ferruginator** Ichneumon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.

- ferruginatus** Bibio (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.—  
Tipula, L. 1767.
- ferruginatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginatus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- ferruginata** Eupithecia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1842], 50.
- ferruginatus** Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 978.
- ferruginata** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 51.—Tipula, 1767.
- ferruginata** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- ferruginata** Nomada (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94.—Apis,
- ferruginatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129. [1767.
- ferruginea-vittatus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3492.
- ferrugineicollis** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ferrugineicollis** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401. [64.
- ferrugineipes** Ammophila, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 383. [1836, 151.
- ferruginipes** Dorcadion, E. Ménétrié, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov.
- ferrugineipes** Tachytes, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferrugineiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396. [248.
- ferrugineoventer** Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- ferruginiventris** Scirus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I  
(7) Oct. 1841, 101. [1788.
- ferruginella** Mompha (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea,
- ferruginella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—  
Mompha. [Buprestis.
- ferrugineo-guttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—
- ferrugineo-guttata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 309.
- ferrugineo-vittata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1703.
- ferruginescens** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- ferruginea** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
- ferrugineum** Adorium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- ferrugineum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 66.
- ferrugineum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières, 1842, 280.
- ferruginea** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- ferruginea** Alauda, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- ferruginea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxix, 1839.
- ferrugineus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 9.—Ten-  
thredo, ? Müll. 1776.
- ferruginea** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1792.
- ferruginea** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 295.
- ferrugineus** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 76.
- ferruginea** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- ferrugineus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 26.
- ferruginea** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia  
ferruginosa, 1789. [L. 1758.
- ferruginea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 15.—Carabus,
- ferruginea** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 141.
- ferruginea** Anisodera (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840,  
333.—Alurnus.
- ferruginea** Anisomorpha (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 18.—Pasma.
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,  
436.—*v. ireos.*
- ferruginea** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439.—*v. maculipennis.*
- ferrugineum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
- ferrugineus** Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- ferruginea** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. L.
- ferrugineus** Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.
- ferrugineus** Aorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 444.
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 233.
- ferrugineum** Apion, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Apocellus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 804.
- ferruginea** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 39, Feb. 1844.
- ferrugineus** Archibuteo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 39.
- ferruginea** Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 274. [—Falco.]
- ferrugineus** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 331.—Brentus.
- ferruginea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 56, Ap. 1850.
- ferrugineus** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X. 1825, 285.
- ferruginea** Athene (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Atomaria (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Cryptophagus.
- ferrugineus** Badister, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 690.
- ferrugineus** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 59.
- ferruginea** (*sic*) Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- ferruginea** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- ferrugineus** Bolbocerac, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- ferruginaeus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132. [1840, 104.]
- ferrugineus** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 382.
- ferrugineus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ferrugineus** Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Brachycaulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- ferrugineus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 45. [—Rhingia.]
- ferruginea** Brachycopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.
- ferrugineus** Bradytus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), June 1828, 137.—
- ferrugineus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 548. [Carabus, 1758.]
- ferrugineus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 68.
- ferrugineum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 424, Mar. 1849.
- ferrugineus** Byturus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 43.
- ferruginea** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus** Calcar, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- ferruginea** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 48.
- ferruginea** Campylocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.
- ferruginea** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ferrugineus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 295. [156.]
- ferrugineus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
- ferrugineus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
- ferrugineum** Cerithium (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33.—Nassa [*non comp.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.

- ferruginea** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 334; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 68.
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
- ferruginea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (7) 1834, 196.
- ferruginea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- ferruginea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 21, Dec. 1846.
- ferrugineus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 42.
- ferruginea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.
- ferruginea** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 78. [—Tupaia.
- ferrugineus** Cladobates (Raffl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 41.
- ferrugineus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 24.
- ferrugineus** Clytus, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- ferruginea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 991. [87.
- ferruginea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Coccyzus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
- ferrugineus** Codocera, Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398.—Lethrus, 1818. [Sicus, 1798.
- ferruginea** Coenomya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 439.—
- ferruginea** Coilometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.
- ferruginea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- ferruginea** Colobus (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia.
- ferruginea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 265. [542.
- ferrugineus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- ferruginea** Conopoides (Macq.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153.—Conops, L. 1761.
- ferruginea** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
- ferrugineus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798. [1789.
- ferruginea** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 51.—Scarabaeus,
- ferrugineus** Coptochilus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.
- ferruginea** Corethra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- ferruginea** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- ferrugineus** Corvus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 117.
- ferrugineus** Cossonus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cottus, C. L. Bonaparte (Heckel *in litt.*), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 62
- ferruginea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
- ferrugineus** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 58; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 58.
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Megerle in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 223.
- ferruginea** Cyaneula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.
- ferruginea** Cyanea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 70.
- ferrugineus** Cychramus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferruginea** Cyclas, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- ferruginea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Melolontha, 1781.
- ferruginea** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- ferruginea** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- ferruginea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 148.
- ferrugineus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 218.
- ferrugineus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1794.
- ferruginea** Dasycephala, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.



- ferruginea Daulis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 323.—Cocci-  
ferrugineus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [nella.  
ferrugineus Diaphoroncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
(2) 1850, 378.
- ferruginea Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [n. n].  
ferruginea Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.  
ferruginea Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 521.—Xylita, 1798.  
ferruginea Distichocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
467. [129.
- ferruginea Distichocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
ferruginea Dolichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.  
ferruginea Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 36.  
ferruginea Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 204.  
ferruginea Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—  
Myiothera. [Oct. 1850, 81.
- ferruginea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
ferruginea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.  
ferrugineus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 205.  
ferruginea Erismatura, T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.  
ferrugineus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.  
ferrugineus Erodius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.  
ferrugineus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482. [140.
- ferruginea Eucera, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
ferrugineus Falco, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.  
ferrugineus Falco (Buteo), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838  
(1840) [1839], 428.
- ferruginea Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.  
ferruginea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 178.  
ferruginea Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
(2) 1826, 176.—Myothera.
- ferruginea Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 205.—Anas, 1788.
- ferruginea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.  
ferrugineus Garrulus (Bechst.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)  
1839, 355.—Corvus.
- ferruginea Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.  
ferrugineus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 2.  
ferrugineus Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 396.  
ferrugineus Glisorex, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 111.  
ferrugineum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.  
ferrugineus Gracula, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. viii. [119.
- ferrugineus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
ferrugineus Halipilus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1767.  
ferrugineus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 346.—  
ferruginea Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [Carabus, L. 1758.  
ferruginea Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.  
ferruginea Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.  
ferrugineus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 75.  
ferruginea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.  
ferrugineus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
ferrugineus Hesthesis (Macl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—  
Molorchus.
- ferrugineus Hister, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].  
ferrugineus Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 497.  
ferruginea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 10.  
ferruginea Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.  
ferrugineus Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.  
ferrugineus Hydrobius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 10.

- ferrugineus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June
- ferrugineus Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 98. [1829, 193-
- ferruginea Hylogalea (Raffl.), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 163.—Tupaia.
- ferruginea Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.
- ferrugineus Hyphidrus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 233.
- ferrugineus Hypudaeus (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.—Arvicola.
- ferrugineus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
- ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 47.—Oriolus, 1788.
- ferrugineus Isocerus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 46.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 15.
- ferrugineus Laemophloeus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 322.—Cucuius.
- ferruginea Laena, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 68.
- ferrugineus Lagopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 37.
- ferruginea Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferrugineum Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Latridius, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- ferrugineus Latridius (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 131.—Corticaria.
- ferrugineus Latridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (Sp. 7).
- ferruginea Leiodes (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.
- ferrugineus Leistus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
- ferrugineus Lemmus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Arvicola.
- ferrugineus Lethrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 451.
- ferruginea Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- ferruginea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
- ferruginea Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 180. [97.—Limnobia.
- ferrugineus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- ferruginea Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 613.
- ferrugineus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Ludius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- ferrugineus Ludius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 154.—Elater.
- ferrugineus Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 230.—Erotylus.
- ferruginea Lycoperdina, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
- ferruginea Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298. [172.
- ferrugineus Macrostomus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—Hybos. [1792.
- ferrugineus Margus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 69.—Trogosita,
- ferruginea Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 459.—Tachina.
- ferrugineus Mecistocephalus (Koch), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
- ferruginea Mecopoda (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 22.—Tettigonia; Cicada, Fab. 1787. [Alauda.
- ferrugineus Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Melipona, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 428. [—Eristalis.
- ferrugineus Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.

- ferrugineus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ferruginea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
- ferruginea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118. [Ent. (2) 1835, 487.]
- ferrugineus** Molorchus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- ferruginea** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
- ferruginea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- ferruginea** Munia (Sparm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—  
Loxia, ? Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- ferrugineus** Murmidius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.
- ferruginea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 469.
- ferruginea** Muscivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—Todus,
- ferruginea** Mya, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- ferrugineus** Mychocerus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 293.
- ferrugineus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Todus, Gm. 1788. [Tyrannula.]
- ferrugineus** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- ferruginea** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- ferruginea** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- ferruginea** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- ferruginea** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 1.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- ferruginea** Nebria, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- ferruginea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.—Silpha, 1758.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (Herbst), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 296.—Strongylus;  
? Sphaeridium, 1792.
- ferruginea** Nitidula, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 400.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 60.—Strix, ? Wied.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 370.
- ferrugineus** Numerius (Brunn.), B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 53.  
—Tringa, 1764.
- ferrugineum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.
- ferruginea** Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.
- ferrugineum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Onchidium, K. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- ferrugineum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
- ferrugineus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 131.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- ferruginea** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- ferrugineus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Cur-
- ferrugineus** Orobitis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [culio.]
- ferruginea** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- ferruginea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- ferruginea** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 147.
- ferrugineum** Pachymerium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187.—  
Geophilus, 1835.
- ferruginea** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 317.
- ferrugineus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 798.
- ferruginea** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133.
- ferruginea** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.

- ferruginea Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.  
—Tanyglossa.
- ferruginea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 78.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus Parus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sällsk. Fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 5.
- ferruginea Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 118. [471.]
- ferruginea Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 167. [1050.]
- ferrugineus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- ferruginea Piaya (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- ferruginea Pica (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>10</sub>.—Corvus.
- ferrugineus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- ferrugineus Pityopogmus (L.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. 1839, 171.—Der-  
Plagiopyga, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 76. [mestes, 1761.]
- ferruginea Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferruginea Platessa, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 477.
- ferrugineus Platygaster (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.  
1829, 82.—Cimex, 1767. [Muscicapa, ? Merr. 1784.]
- ferrugineus Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—
- ferruginea Pleuronectes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 125.
- ferruginea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- ferrugineus Pocadius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
319.—Nitidula, 1775. [1793.]
- ferruginea Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,  
Pompidrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
ferrugineus Pempilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63. [443.]
- ferrugineus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- ferruginea Protactia (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.—Cetonia,
- ferruginea Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [G. & P.]
- ferrugineum Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121; Handb. Naturges. 1850  
[1847], 398. [1824, 365.—Gracula.]
- ferrugineus Quiscalus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap.  
ferrugineus Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Muell. MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI.  
1850, 563.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 60.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.—  
Hybos.
- ferruginea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 errore], 34.
- ferrugineus Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
827.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Rhyncolus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- ferrugineus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Lyctus,  
1800. [—Bombyx, 1785.]
- ferruginea Rusina (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 112.
- ferruginea Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 23.
- ferruginea Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 749.—Syrphus.
- ferrugineum Scaphidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- ferrugineus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- ferruginea Scaris (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 610.  
—Iassus.
- ferrugineus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- ferruginea Sciophilula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
- ferrugineus [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm.  
III (59) Jan. 1829, Ecureuil brun, p. 2.
- ferrugineus Scolecophagus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)  
Feb. 1831 [i. e. Feb. 1832], 286.—Gracula.

- ferruginea** Scolopocryptops (L.), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.—Scolopendra, 1767.
- ferrugineum** Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 95.
- ferrugineus** Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- ferrugineus** Semnopithecus (Shaw), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 110.—Simia.
- ferrugineus** Sepedon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 218.
- ferrugineum** Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Serica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- ferruginea** Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
- ferruginea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ferrugineus** Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.
- ferruginea** Simulia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 110.
- ferrugineum** Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—  
Syngnathus. [1850, 212; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]
- ferrugineus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50],
- ferrugineus** Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 437.—Textrix. [1845, 235.]
- ferrugineus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- ferruginea** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 345. [? L. 1758.]
- ferrugineus** Steatoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Elater,
- ferruginea** Stene (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferruginea** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- ferruginea** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 105.
- ferrugineus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 27.—  
Goniosoma.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.—Gonio-
- ferruginea** Sylvania, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 209. [soma.]
- ferrugineus** Symmerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.
- ferrugineus** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- ferrugineus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 166.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 169.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 221.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- ferruginea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- ferrugineus** Tammolanus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) II. May 1839, 138.
- ferruginea** Tanyglossa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.
- ferruginea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- ferrugineus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 148.—Helops, 1798.
- ferruginea** Tenthredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 115.—Allantus, ? Panz.
- ferruginea** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9. [1804.]
- ferruginea** Textrix, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- ferrugineus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 92.
- ferruginea** Thinobatis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.
- ferrugineus** Thymalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24.—Peltis,
- ferruginea** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 28. [? Müll. 1776.]
- ferrugineus** Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 374.
- ferrugineus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.

- ferrugineus Trachelizus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 491.—Arrhenodes, 1833.
- ferruginea Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- ferrugineus Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- ferruginea Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 54. [444.]
- ferruginea Tripetalocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
- ferrugineus Triphyllus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- ferrugineus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- ferrugineum Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
- ferruginea Tupaiia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.
- ferrugineus Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (93) 1850, 75.
- ferrugineus Turdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 649.
- ferruginea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 32, May 1849.
- ferruginea Typhaea (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 53.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- ferruginea Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 239.
- ferruginea Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775. [75 [*n. n.*].]
- ferrugineus Xantholinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- ferruginea Xyela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 310; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 50.
- ferruginea Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ferrugineus Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 81. [187.]
- ferruginicaudus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 32.
- ferruginipennis Pompilus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- ferruginolentus Anabates, Max Wied, Beitr. Natuges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1168.
- ferruginosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141.
- ferruginosus Anchomenus, Dejean (*ex* Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 128.
- ferruginosus Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- ferruginosus Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- ferruginosus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 36.
- ferruginosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94. [1850, 585.]
- ferruginosa Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11)
- ferruginosa Cardita, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- ferruginosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 106, Mar. 1845.
- ferruginosum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- ferruginosa Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122. [Kellia.]
- ferruginosa Clausina (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 18.—
- ferruginosa Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—Loxia.
- ferruginosus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginosum Cyphoma (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 85.—Bulla, 1790.
- ferruginosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 37.
- ferruginosa Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- ferruginosa Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- ferruginosa Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- ferruginosa Lucina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 60.—Kellia, 1843.
- ferruginosa Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- ferruginosum Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 383.

- ferruginosa** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 60.—Mya.
- ferruginosa** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.
- ferruginosa** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- ferruginosus** Pymatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 597.
- ferruginosus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- ferruginosus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- ferruginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 40.
- ferruginosus** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- ferruginosa** Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
- ferrugo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
- ferrum equinum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- ferrum equinum** Bungarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 100.
- ferrum-equinum** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 219. [62.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Noctilio (L.), [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek (Zoologie, V—VIII. 1797),
- ferrum-equinum** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- ferrum equinum** Rhinolophus (Schr.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 539.—Vesp. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Spheniscus, J. van der Hoeven, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 4.
- Ferrussacia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.—G.
- ferstiana** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.
- fertilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [1793.
- ferula** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—Mantis,
- ferula** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Mantis, 1793.
- ferulae** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 53.
- ferulae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 840. [296.—Smaragdina.
- ferulae** Gynandrophthalma (Gené), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848,
- ferulae** Smaragdina, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 82.
- ferus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 16.—Tenthredo,
- Scop. 1786. [Hyménopt. III. 1845, 365.
- fera** Ammophila, Fraivaldsky (*sic*) in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- ferum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- fera** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 6.
- fera** Corregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 190.
- fera** Coregonus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 16.
- ferus** Criocephalus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- ferus** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 370.—Phoneutria.
- ferus** Cygnus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas anser ferus.
- fera** Echinomya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1761. [Musca, L. 1761.
- fera** Echinomyia (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.—
- ferus** Felis, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 119. [477.
- fera** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 758.
- fera** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- fera** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 447 (reprinted & signed "IX \*").
- ferus** Molytes, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fera** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 330.
- fera** Nabis (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
- ferus** Olor (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 93.—Anas anser ferus.
- ferus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- fera** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hémipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- fera** Pentastomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.
- fera** Phoneutria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197. [133.]
- fera** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fera** Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.
- fera** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Musca, L. 1761. [Allantus, 1804.]
- fera** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- ferus** Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
- fera** Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 149.
- fera saxabilis** Linaria, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.
- ferussacii** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 95.
- ferussacii** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.
- ferussacii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- ferussacii** Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 79.
- ferussaci** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 408.—Rotalia, 1826.
- ferussaci** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 185.
- ferussaci** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 162.
- ferussaci** Bulimus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 164.
- ferussaci** Bulla (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 113.—Bullea, de Bl.
- ferussac** Bullea, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Q. & G. *tab.*), Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ferrussaci** Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221. [Helicogona.]
- ferussacii** Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—
- ferussacii** Helicogona (Helix), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315.
- ferussaci** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ferussacii** Kelaeno, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.
- ferussaci** Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- ferussaci** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [*n. n.*].
- ferussacii** Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asteria.
- ferussaci** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62 [= Asteria, 1826].
- ferussaci** Oris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.
- ferussaci** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- ferussacii** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- ferussaci** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- ferussacii** Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- ferussaci** Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, p. xxxviii.
- ferussaci** Tentaculina, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 251.
- ferussaci** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.
- ferussacii** Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 67 (Feb. 1824).
- Ferussacia** (*emend. pro* Ferussacia, Grat.), A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 403 [= Ferussacia, Risso, 1826].
- ferussaciana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 45.
- Ferussina** Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.—G.
- ferussina** Hydrobia (Desm.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 565.—Paludina.
- ferussina** Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 65.
- fervens** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200. [1782.]
- fervens** Atta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Formica,
- fervens** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- fervens** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 410.
- fervens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 383.
- fervens** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 646.
- fervens** Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 143.
- fervens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 74.



- fervens** *Priononyx* (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—Spheg, 1758.
- fervens** *Rhizotrogus* (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 132.—*Melolontha*.
- fervens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- fervidana** *Paedisca*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 730.
- fervidaria** *Therina*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.
- fervidula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
- fervida** *Altica*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 671.
- fervida** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.
- fervidus** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fervida** *Cleptes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fervida** *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—*Mygale*, 1842.
- fervidum** *Hedychrum* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 240.—*Chrysis*, 1781.
- fervida** *Lachnosterna* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—*Melolontha*, 1775. [584.]
- fervida** *Libellula*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fervida** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fervida** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168. [459.]
- fervida** *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 78.
- fervida** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fervida** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826—
- fervida** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- fervidus** *Pallodes*, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
- fervidus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505. [1788.]
- fervida** *Pratincola* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*,
- fervidus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fervida** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 465. [—*Melolontha*, 1775.]
- fervida** *Rhisotrogus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.
- fervida** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34. [Nitidula, 1790.]
- fervida** *Strongylus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 43.—
- fervida** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 493.
- fervidus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 55.
- fervidus** *Temnaspis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 719.
- fervidus** *Tetranychus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 21.
- fervidus** *Thynnus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- Fescenninus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Fessonia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- fessonina** *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- fessus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 14.
- Festa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- festaliella** *Oecophora* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 213.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Schreckenstenia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22) [*n. et f.*].
- festicella** *Phalacna* (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- festinans** *Aleochara*, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- festinans** *Calleida* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 336.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- festinans** *Catops* (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 314.—*Choleva*.
- festinans** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 145.
- festinans** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- festinans** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 708.
- festinans** *Dromius*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].

- festinans** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3385.
- festinans** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- festinans** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 927.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Tachina, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- festinans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.
- festinatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366.
- festinus** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 7.
- festina** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- festivana** Hedyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 181.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivaria** Hyphalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1796.]
- festivator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.—Ophion.
- festivator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140 [=Ichn. festivus, 1798].
- festivella** Epicrocis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878. [Tinea, 1775.]
- festivella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 169.—
- festivella** Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- festivella** Tinea, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 319.
- festivella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 36, f. 249.
- festiva** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.
- festivus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- festivus** Apoderus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 193.
- festiva** Argyra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 154.
- festiva** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1424. [mon, 1798.]
- festivus** Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 314.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festivus** Bellatrix (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- festivus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 332.
- festivus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 163.
- festivus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- festivus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 356.
- festivus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- festiva** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.
- festivum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- festiva** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 146.
- festiva** Callispiza (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calliste (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 107.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festivus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115. [1775.]
- festiva** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 177.
- festivus** Cassicus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. n.].
- festiva** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- festivus** Cerambyx (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 216.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 118.
- festiva** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 400.
- festivus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- festivus** Chetodon, J. Desjardins, [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831] J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal I. 1832, 303 [n. n.].
- festivus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
- festivus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- festivus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- festivus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1796.

- festivus** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Chlorida (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- festiva** Chrysoprasia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.
- festivus** Chrysotis (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.—Psittacus.
- festiva** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 119.—Tettigonia.
- festiva** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 220.
- festivus** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 381.—Anobium, 1793.
- festivus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
- festiva** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- festiva** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 15.
- festiva** Colombella, P. G. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- festivus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 413.
- festivus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- festiva** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 274.
- festiva** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- festiva** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.
- festivus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
- festiva** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- festiva** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [1792.]
- festivus** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio.
- festiva** Diarsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua.
- festivus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 361. [1775.]
- festivus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 214.—Syrphus, ? Fab. 1775.
- festivus** Dyticus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 166.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
- festivum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France. V. 1826, Hist. 180.
- festivus** Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI. p. 216 (1834), pl. cccxvii B.
- festivus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Musca, 1758.
- festiva** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.
- festivus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Euphrys, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5.
- festivus** Eurhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 815.—Rhynchaenus. [—Tachina.]
- festiva** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.
- festiva** Eurychiles (Boisd.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- festiva** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1767.
- festivum** Eurydema, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 596.
- festiva** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina.
- festiva** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- festivus** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [Noctua, 1775.]
- festiva** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- festiva** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
- festivus** Gyrimus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 137.
- festiva** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- festiva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- festiva** Helix, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 103 (Feb. 1825).
- festiva** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- festivus** Helops, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 31.]
- festivus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 376.
- festiva** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.

- festivus Homalops (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Lebia.
- festiva Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.
- festiva Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
- festivus Hydaticus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 162.—Dyticus.
- festiva Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 659.
- festivus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.
- festiva Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 374.
- festivus Julus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- festivus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 304.
- festivum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
- festiva Lampyris, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 9.
- festiva Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 289.
- festiva Lebia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 11.
- festiva Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 464.  
—Crioceris.
- festiva Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 92.
- festivus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 180.
- festivus Lycus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lampyris.
- festivus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.
- festivus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
- festiva Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-35], tab. 15.
- festiva Macraspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
- festivus Malachius, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
- festivus Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 278.
- festivus Malachius, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14.
- festivus Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 32.
- festiva Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272.
- festiva Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 292.
- festiva Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 328.
- festivus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- festiva Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 13.
- festiva Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 49.
- festiva Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- festivus Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 98.
- festiva Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Omalocephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 261.—Fulgora, 1781.
- festivus Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 31.
- festiva Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 121.  
[II. 1840, 82.—Copris.]
- festivum Oxysternon (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- festivus Panagaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.
- festiva Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 194.—Cimex,
- festiva Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214. [1798.]
- festiva Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- festivus Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.—Scarabaeus,  
? L. 1758.
- festivus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 110.
- festiva Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- festiva Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.
- festivus Polydrusus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- festivus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- festivus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *z*.
- festivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- festiva [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Melolontha, 1775.

- festivus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.
- festivus** Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94.
- festiva** Rhopalostyla (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- festivus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festiva** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 512.
- festiva** Saperda, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festiva** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 38.—Eris-
- festivus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 282. [talis.
- festivum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- festiva** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 462.
- festivus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
- festivus** Stenocorus (Chlorida) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- festiva** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 181.—Cimex, 1767.
- festiva** Syrlichthus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
- festivus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 135.
- festiva** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 391.
- festiva** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- festiva** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 146. [1830, 192.
- festiva** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 537.
- festivus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- festiva** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105, 106 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- festiva** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
- festiva** Therates, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festivus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 13.
- festiva** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- festiva** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- festivus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- festivus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 116.
- festiva** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- festiva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- festivus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
- festivus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 8.
- festucae** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Chryspaspida (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 216.
- festucae** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.
- festucae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1792.
- festucae** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Phal. Noctua, 1758. [1758.
- festucae** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phal. Noctua,
- festucae** Plusia (D. & F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 30, 1829.—Phal. Noctua, L. 1758.
- festucae** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 76.—Curculio,
- festucae** Rhynchaenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- Festus** W. S. MacLeay in King, Voy. Austral. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.
- festus** Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- fasta** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 40.
- fasta** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 340.
- festus** Inostemmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 58.
- fasta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 303, Mar. 1845.

- fetalis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- fetula** Lepipterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—Lepterus, 1810.
- fetula** Lepterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- feuilleanus** Bulimus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- feuillei** Diacurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.
- feuillei** Mephitis, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 10. [386.]
- feuillei** Ptyodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- feuilleitii** Neritina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 40.
- Feylinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129.—R.
- Fiatola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—P.
- Fiatola** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.—P.
- fiatola** Fiatola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—Stromateus, 1758.
- fiatoloides** Chrysostromus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, *v.* **flaviventer**.
- fiavum** (*sic*) Dicaeum, *v.* **flavum**; F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 15.
- Fiber** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 192.—M.
- fiber** Biber, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 157.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *varr.* gallicus; niger; variegatus; flavus; stramineus; fossilis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 287.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* varia (114); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- fiber** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- fibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fibrana** Porpe, *v.* **vibrana**.
- fibratus** Bulimus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—Limax,
- fibrata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35. [1784.]
- fibrifera** Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
- Fibrillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—Cor.
- fibrosa** Alveolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 681.
- fibrosus** Alveolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Apamea (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- fibrosa** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 212.—Cucullaea.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.—*v.* **globosa**.
- fibrosa** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- fibrosum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—Cardiola.
- fibrosa** Colobothoa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- fibrosa** Corbis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- fibrosa** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.
- fibrosa** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- fibrosa** Favosites (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Mammilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82. [mopora.]
- fibrosa** Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 581. [*n. et f.*].
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 194.
- fibrosus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 84.
- fibrosa** Turbinolia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 329.
- fibula** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- fibula** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 26, Mar. 1850.
- fibula** Carochilla, Broderip in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 72 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.
- fibula** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.
- fibula** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
- fibula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Helix (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 12.—Caracolla, Brod.
- fibula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 33, June 1850.

- fibula** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.  
**fibula** Nerinea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 802 [*n. n.*].  
**fibula** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**fibula** Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.  
**Fibularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.—Ech.  
**fibularioides** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.  
**fibularis** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 197.  
**fibularis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.  
**fibularius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 442.  
**fibulator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 681.  
**fibulator** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-  
**fibulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 147. [malon.  
**fibulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 446.  
**fibulata** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.  
**fibulatum** Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 10.  
**fibulatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.  
**fibulatus** Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 65.  
**fibulatus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. IV (1) 1797, 124.  
**fibulella** Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)  
 [1839], 370.—Tinea, 1775.  
**fibulella** Cauchas (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.  
**fibulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.  
**fibulo-bicristatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.  
**fibulo-contortus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.  
**ficana** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 501.  
**Ficaria** T. I. M. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411.—A. [*teste* Iredale].  
**Ficedula** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 158.—A.  
**fichtelii** Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 200.  
**fichteli** Enicodes (Schr.), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,  
 117.—Cerambyx. [(2) III (2) 1847, 15.  
**fichteli** Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
**fichteli** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 296.  
**fichtelii** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.  
**fitcheliana** (*sic*) Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177.  
**fichtelliana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 125.  
**fichteliana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 171.  
**fici** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].  
**ficiforme** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 75.  
**ficiformis** Haliotis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 98.  
**Ficimia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.  
**ficoides** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 280.  
**ficoides** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119.  
**ficoides** Ficula (Brocc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula, Lam.  
**ficoides** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.  
**ficoides** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 391.  
**ficoides** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 142.  
**ficoides** Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236  
**ficoides** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 51, June 1844. [[*n. n.*].  
**ficoidea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.  
**ficoidea** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 139.  
**Ficophaga** "Vieillot," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 529.—A.  
**Ficophagus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*vide* Ficophaga, Vieill. 1820.  
**ficorum** Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 638.  
**fictilis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.  
**fictilis** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169. \* [[*n. et f.*].  
**fictilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18)  
**fictilis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845,  
**fictilis** Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21. [183.

- fictilis* Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.  
*fictilium* Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.  
*fictus* Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 59.  
*fictus* Episcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 597.  
*fictus* Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 459.  
*Ficula* W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.  
*ficula* Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 73, Feb. 1848.  
*ficulina* Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.  
*ficulina* Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 218.  
*ficulina* Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Heteropora.  
*ficulina* Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.  
*ficulnea* Fasciolaria (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 145.—Fusus.  
*ficulneus* Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.  
*ficulnea* Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.  
*ficulneus* Strepsidura (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.  
*Ficus* L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—G.  
*ficus* Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 348. [[*n. et f.*].  
*ficus* Alpidium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470. [1758.  
*ficus* Anisostropha (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 92.—Chermes,  
*ficus* Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschm. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.  
*ficus* Aplidium (Ell.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 183.—Alcyonium, ?Pall.  
*ficus* Corbula (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 83.—Solen, 1766. [1766.  
*ficus* Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.  
*ficus* Ficala (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.—Pyrula, 1799.  
*ficus* Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 144.—Alcyonium,  
? Pall. 1766.  
*ficus* Homotoma (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 377.—Chermes, 1758.  
*ficus* Hypoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.  
*ficus* Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.  
*ficus* Pholus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.  
*ficus* Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.  
*ficus* Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82.—Bulla, 1767.  
*ficus* Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.  
*ficus* Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.  
*ficus* Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].  
*ficus* Sycotypus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—  
*ficus* Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [Bulla, 1758.  
*ficus* Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 13 (Jan. 1844).—  
Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.  
*ficus-caricae* Diplolepis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 208.  
*fida* Calodesma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.  
*Fidelis* A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.—G.  
*fidelis* Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.  
*fidelis* Chauna (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 33.—Opistolopus.  
*fidelis* Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.  
*fidelis* Opistolopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 206.  
*fidelissima* Buprestis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].  
*Fidena* F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [4 trivialis, *n. n.*].  
*Fidenas* J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.—Ceph.  
*fidenas* Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 116.  
*fidenas* Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.  
*Fidia* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
*Fidicina* Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Hem.  
*fidicula* Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.  
*fidicula* Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.  
*fidicula* Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.  
*fidicula* Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 86.



- fidicula** Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- fidius** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 35.—Scarab. 1789.
- fidia** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Maniola (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 112.—Papilio,
- fidia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1767.]
- fidia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio, 1767. [[n. et f.].]
- fidia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- fidia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 520.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), var. calabra, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 3
- fidius** Scarabaeus (Copris), Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 184. [(1832-40).]
- fidius** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- fidia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Fidonia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Lep.
- fiduciaria** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- fidustus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 557, Aug. 1849.
- feberanus** Bombus, B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- feberi** Eurydema, Schummel in F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 353.
- feberi** Pentatoma, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 91 [n. n.].
- fieldii** Chauliodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 389.
- fieldii** Psittacodis (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577.—Psittacus.
- fieldii** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XIX (38) July 1825, 198.
- fieldii** Stomias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 378.
- Fierasfer** Oken, Isis, 1817 [182a].—P. [vernac. 1815].
- fierasfer** Ophidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 212. [[n. et f. =? fictilis].]
- fictilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- figa** Stromateus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- figaro** Sci[a]ena, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 371
- Figites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Hym. [[n. n.].]
- figitis** Diplolepis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- figlina** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 291.
- Figula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840.—G. [teste Scudder, sed non comp., ? Ficula].
- figularis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 314.
- figulina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- figulina** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 164.
- figulinus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- figulinus** Dendroconus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- figulina** Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- figulina** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- Figulus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109.—Col.
- Figulus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.—A.
- figulus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
- figulus** Apis (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 476.
- figulus** Furnarius (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Turdus.
- figulus** Ipnodomus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—Turdus.
- figulus** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- figulus** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
- figulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.
- figulus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- figulus** Trypoxylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 339.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Turdus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 69 [n. n.].
- figulus** Turdus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191.

- figura** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.  
**figuralis** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 10.  
**figuratus** Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 28.  
**figuratus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.  
**figuratus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 12.  
**figurata** Cantharis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 92.  
**figuratus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 213.  
**figuratus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 527.  
**figurata** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 435.  
**figurata** Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*]. [361.  
**figurata** Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,  
**figuratus** Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 353.  
**figuratus** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.  
**figurata** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.  
**figurata** Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
**figurata** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 579. [1844, 50.  
**figuratus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 387.  
**figurata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.  
**figuratus** Mycotretus, Dupont in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 159.  
**figuratus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**figurata** Nemeophila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—  
 Phalaena, 1773.  
**figuratus** Oedionychis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.  
**figuratus** Ophthalmicus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.  
**figurata** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2631.  
**figurata** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 273.  
**figuratus** Phaenithon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 160.  
**figuratus** Platymetopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 190.  
**figurata** Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.  
**figuratus** Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 855.  
**figuratus** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.  
**filacearia** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 27.  
**filicina** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.  
**flaginis** Aphid, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 188.  
**filamentosus** Acanthonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 25.  
**filamentosus** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 437. [(1834).  
**filamentosus** Aulopus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.  
 —Salmo, 1792.  
**filamentosus** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 280.  
**filamentosus** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.  
**filamentosus** Cantharus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.).  
 Fische (12) 1829, 50. [Scomber, 1797.  
**filamentosus** Caranx (Park.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—  
**filamentosus** Carbo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 129.  
**filamentosum** Catochaenum (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.  
 1850), 1038.—Gerres.  
**filamentosa** Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.  
**filamentosa** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.  
**filamentosus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.  
**filamentosus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 254.  
**filamentosus** Epimachus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 627.  
**filamentosa** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**filamentosus** Felichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305 & 392.  
**filamentosa** Fungia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) VII. 1846, 163.  
**filamentosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.  
**filamentosus** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.  
**filamentosus** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.

- filamentosus** Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.  
**filamentosa** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—  
 Taenia, 1782.  
**filamentosus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.  
**filamentosus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.  
**filamentosus** Megalops, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289. [95.  
**filamentosus** Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843,  
**filamentosus** Nemipterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 223.—  
**filamentosus** Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 188. [Dentex  
**filamentosus** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 158.  
**filamentosum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 428.  
**filamentosus** Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 60.  
**filamentosa** Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.  
**filamentosa** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.  
**filamentosa** Pyrrhulina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.  
**filamentosus** Salmo, Bloch, 1792 [teste Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170, *sed non comp.*].  
**filamentosus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 508.  
**filamentorus** Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.  
**filamentosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.  
**filamentosa** Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—  
 Astrea velamentosa.  
**filaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 228.  
**filaria** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 177  
 & 653.  
**filaria** Dicelis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.  
**filiarius** Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 334.  
**filaria** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.  
**filaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365.  
**filaria** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.  
**filaria** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 224.  
**filaria** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 219.  
**filaria** Vibrio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 36. [S. & H.].  
**filaria** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829; *non comp. sed Ehrenberg dict.* Oscillaria [teste  
**Filarina** R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.—Verm.  
**filaris** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.  
**filaris** Mitra (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 85.—Voluta, 1771.  
**filaris** Trigla, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.  
**filator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103. [268.—Bracon.  
**filator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
**filator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.  
**filata** Chaeteessa, F. Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.  
**filatus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 359.  
**filatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.  
**filata** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 392.  
**filatus** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.  
**filenus** Argus (Poey), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) [1833-37],  
**filenus** Polymmatius, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [114.—Polyom.  
**filia** *v.* filius.  
**fialialghifera** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**Filiaris** Anon., Journ. Méd. vét. Paris, III. 1826, 167 [=Filaria, *teste* S. & H.]. [107.  
**filiaria** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.  
**filiaria** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
**filiasa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**filibarbis** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 307. [Desl.  
**Filicapsularia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filocapsularia,  
**filiaria** Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 49.—Geometra filicata, 1796.

- flicata** *Acidalia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—*Geometra*, 1796. [308.]
- flicatum** *Buccinum* (Pollia), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- flicata** *Cosmorhoe* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- flicata** *Mesoleuca*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- flicata** *Phalaena* (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- flicatus** *Sigaretus*, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- flicauda** *Cirrhpipra* (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—*Pipra*.
- flicaudus** *Copurus* (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—*Platyrhynchus*.
- flicauda** *Pipra*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6.
- flicauda** *Platyrhynchus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12.
- flicaudatus** *Aetobatus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flicaudata** *Hirundo*, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- Filicella** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15.—*Polyz.* [115.]
- fliceti** *Blasticotoma*, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 251.
- fliceti** *Microcystis*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & 'sp. nov.', 3.
- flicina** *Helix*, Schmidt in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- flicina** *Sertularia*, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 216.
- flicina** *Trichia*, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsww. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41, & *varr. nuda*; *gausapa* (42); *pilosella*; *glabrata* (43).
- flicis** *Lygaeus* (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- flicis** *Phytocoris* (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- flicis** *Poecilosoma* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- flicis** *Tenthredo* (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.
- flicis** *Tenthredo* (*Strongylogaster*), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- flicollis** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 23.
- flicollis** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223.
- flicollis** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 283.
- flicollis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
- flicolle** *Monostoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- flicollis** *Strongylus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 17.
- flicollis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 114.
- flicornis** *Arrhenodes* (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—*Brentus*.
- flicornis** *Brentus*, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 128.
- flicornis** *Capsus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.
- flicornis** *Cryptus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- flicornis** *Diapria*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 22<sup>8</sup>.
- flicornis** *Dinema*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.
- flicornis** *Encyrtus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 351.
- flicornis** *Geotrupes*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.
- flicornis** *Hylotoma*, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 244.
- flicornis** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- flicornis** *Lamprotatus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—*Miscogaster*,
- flicornis** *Lampyrus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64. [1833.]
- flicornis** *Leptonemus*, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- flicornis** *Mesoleptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 94.—*Ichneumon*,
- flicornis** *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [1820.]
- flicornis** *Mystacida*, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- flicornis** *Odontaeus*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—*Geotrupes*,
- flicornis** *Onuphis*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94. [1823.]
- flicornis** *Orchesella*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- flicornis** *Photinus* (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—*Lampyrus*.
- flicornis** *Platygaster*, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
- flicornis** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 183. [[n. n.].]

- flicorne** Scyphistoma, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.
- flicosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 232.
- flicosta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- flicula** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 330.
- flicum** Helicella (Kryn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- flicum** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 201.
- flicum** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 261.
- [**filifer -ra -rum.**]
- filiferus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- filifer** Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 73.
- filifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136.
- filiferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 377.
- filifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 240.
- filifer** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106.
- filifera** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 78.
- filifer** Nemacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III. 26 (1837).
- filiferum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- filifera** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 40.
- filifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- filifer** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 21.
- filiformis** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- filiformis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 306.
- filiformis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- filiformis** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Tenebrio, 1792.
- filiformis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- filiformis** Amphicrossus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- filiformis** Anaspis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- filiformis** Anomognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 339.
- filiformis** Anthura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.
- filiformis** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
- filiformis** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—
- filiformis** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Phasma, 1798.
- filiformis** Blanonais (Bl.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Nais.
- filiformis** Brasilasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Planaria, 1828.
- filiformis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Calobata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- filiformis** Cellaria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1790.
- filiformis** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 64.
- filiformis** Ceyx (Fab.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- filiformis** Cladoxerus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.—Phasma.
- filiformis** Clerus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Evenus.
- filiformis** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [*n. n.*]. [95.
- filiformis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- filiformis** Colliuris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- Colydium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [697.
- filiformis** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- filiformis** Cophosus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 9 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2025.
- filiformis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
- filiformis** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
- filiformis** Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia. [Paederus, 1792.
- filiforme** Cryptobium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—

- filiformis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.  
 filiformis Dasutus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65. [1850, 380.  
 filiformis Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.  
 filiforme Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.  
 filiformis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
 filiformis [Epibulia] (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Physsophora,  
 1775.  
 filiformis Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 120.  
 filiformis Evenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.  
 filiformis Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Co-  
 filiformis Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282. [phosus.  
 filiformis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.  
 filiformis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.  
 filiformis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.  
 filiformis Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—  
 Syringopora.  
 filiformis Idotea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95.—Stenosoma.  
 filiformis Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 651.  
 filiformis Languria (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.  
 filiforme Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 143.  
 filiformis Leptomorpha, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.  
 filiformis Leptomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 277.  
 filiformis Leptopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.  
 filiformis Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1781.  
 filiformis Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (5) 1849, 7 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].  
 filiformis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 344.  
 filiformis Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 285.  
 filiformis Megaproctus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 179.  
 filiformis Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 757.—Calobata,  
 filiformis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317. [Latr.  
 filiformis Nais, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 130.  
 filiformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 607.  
 filiformis Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.  
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreid. I. 1845, 28.  
 filiformis Ophiocoma (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 40.—Asterias,  
 1776. [1776.  
 filiformis Ophiolepis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Trschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.—Asterias,  
 filiformis Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1776.  
 filiformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 filiforme Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30. [593.  
 filiformis Oxypoda, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 667.  
 filiformis Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.  
 filiformis Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 293.  
 filiformis Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Pedaerus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.  
 filiforme Phantasma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 740.—Musca, 1794.  
 filiforme Pasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Pasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn.  
 Soc. VI. 1802, 9).—Mantis, 1787.  
 filiformis Pasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, 64 & Register 77 [1813].  
 filiformis Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56.  
 filiforme Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.  
 filiformis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21. [1775.  
 filiformis Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,

- filiformis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1059.  
**filiformis** Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.  
**filiformis** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.  
**filiformis** Scolopendra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 270.  
**filiformis** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.  
**filiformis** Serpula, G. Johnston (*ex tab.* Rees Encyclop.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 455.  
**filiforme** Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, ? Hbst. 1786.  
**filiforme** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.  
**filiformis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.  
**filiformis** Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.  
**filiforme** Stenosoma (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 374.—*Idotea* [*non comp.*].  
**filiformis** Sunius (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 525.—Paederus.  
**filiformis** Synaptus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—  
**filiformis** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113. [Elater, 1781.  
**filiformis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 160 & 182.  
**filiformis** Tagenia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 171.—Akis.  
**filiformis** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. nat. Freunde, Berlin, VIII. 1814, 285.  
**filiformis** Thelida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**filiformis** Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 152. [1830, 656.  
**filiformis** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expér. VI. Nov. 1844, 307.  
**filiformis** Uloborus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 230.—Eugnatha.  
**filiformis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.  
**filiformis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 830.  
**filiformis** **octoflatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.  
[**filiger -a -um.**]  
**filigerus** Cirrathulus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 85.  
**filigera** Cirrhineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.  
**filigera** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 92. [Cirrhineris.  
**filigerus** Lumbricus (Bl.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.—  
**filigerus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.  
**filigerum** Monostoma, Rud. [*teste* Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1826, 262].  
**filigera** Nereis, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.  
**filigera** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 322.  
**filigera** Proboscidea, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.  
**filigrammaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, 160.  
**filigrammaria** Oporabia (H.-S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.  
**Filigrana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [—Larentia.  
**Filigrana** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, index [*non p.* 379].—Verm.  
**Filigrana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filograna, Phil.  
**filigrana** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 212.  
**filigrana** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.  
**filograna** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.  
**filograna** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.  
**filograna** Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filigrama** Dianthoecia (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, Ochs.  
**filograna** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.  
**filograna** Filipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filograna** Filograna (L.), M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filograna** Limnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 21.  
**filograna** Meandrina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Madrepora, 1789.  
**filigrana** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 81.—*varr.* aptyca (82), undulata (83).

- filigrana** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal. Noct. filigrana, 1796.
- filograna** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filimargo** Carocolla (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—Helix.
- filimargo** Helicella, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 435.
- filimargo** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- filimargo** Leucochroa (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- filimargo** Xerophila (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Filina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 397.—Inf.
- Filinia** *err. pro* Filina, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1843, 2.
- filiola** Agrion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- filiola** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 82.
- filiola** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- filipalpis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- filipendulae** Anthropera (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- filipendulae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 37 (Fernaldo giudice 1840) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- filipendulae** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- filipennis** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- filipennis** Nemoptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
- filipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [148.
- filipes** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834,
- filipes** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- filipes** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 14.
- filipes** Maekistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.
- filipes** Megistocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56. —Tipula. [673.
- filipes** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 291. [318.
- filipes** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- filipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. [484.
- filipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 17.
- Filipora** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Cor.
- filirostre** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 46.
- filirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 394.
- filirostris** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.
- filirostris** Euaxes, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 204.
- Filistrata** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121.—Ar. [Agassiz *dict.* Walck. 1805
- filitarsis** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 125. [*sed non comp.*].
- filitarsis** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 160.
- filitexta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 111.
- filia** Argyritis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1779.
- filia** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- filius** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- filia** Sericomymia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596. [1852, 143.
- filiventris** Ghilianella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- filiventris** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- filix** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Filopapsularia** E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 398.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- filocincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Filograna** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Verm.
- Filograna** Berk.; Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 187.—Verm.
- filograna** *v.* filigrana. [[*n. n.*].
- filomarginata** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans. 100



- floroidea** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- flosus** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 378.
- filosa** Amphithoe (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—
- flosus** Ancyclus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [Cymadusa, Sav.
- filosa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 39.
- flosum** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- filosa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
- flosum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 143.
- flosum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- flosum** Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 11.—Purpura.
- filosa** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 82.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- filosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Columbella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.
- filosa** Columbella, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 407; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- filosa** Cymadusa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.
- flosum** Cyrtoceras, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- flosum** Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtot-
- flosum** Cyrtolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 190. [lites.
- filosa** Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- flosum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- flosus** Dentex, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 37.
- flosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
- flosus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 78.
- filosa** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- filosa** Hydatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 186. [Orthis.
- filosa** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—
- flosus** Leptocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- filosa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- filosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 209.
- flosus** Murex, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) III. 1841,
- filosa** Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 166.—Phryganea, 1758. [128.
- flosus** Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea,
- filosa** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 42. [1758.
- flosus** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 265.
- filosa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 250.
- filosa** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.
- filosa** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
- filosa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- flosum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- filosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 164.
- filosa** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- filosa** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- filosa** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- filosa** Purpura (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.—Buccinum, 1790.
- filosa** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- filosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- filosa** Serpula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- filosa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
- filosa** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 143. [—Orthis.
- filosa** Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- filosa** Trematis (Hall), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- flosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- flosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
- filosa** [Truncaria], Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—Buc-
- cinum, 1850.

- filosa* Truncatella, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 190 [191 in ed. 2, 1839]. [100.]
- filosa* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- filosa* Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15 [Littorina on pl.].
- filosa* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- filosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76. [1778.]
- filosa* Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta, ?Born,
- Filotarsus* Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 239.—Col.
- filum* Agrilus (Schoen.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 268.—Buprestis
- filum* Aprostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.
- filum* Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- filum* Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 259; & App. 1817,
- filum* Buprestis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [124]
- filum* Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- filum* Buthus (Isometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verb. I (6) 1829,
- filum* Cephalothrix (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.—Polia. [352.]
- filum* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- filum* Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 284.
- filum* Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
- filum* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- filum* Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- filum* Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- filum* Eutheia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.
- filum* Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Taenia, 1782.
- filum* Hippopsis, K. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- filum* Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- filum* Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284. [19].
- filum* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- filum* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828. [362.]
- filum* Monostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- filum* Nematodes (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- filum* Paederus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267. [Elater.]
- filum* Phasma (Necroscia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- filum* Philonthus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 19.
- filum* Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 207.
- filum* Proeces, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- filum* Pseudalius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 135.
- filum* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 52.—Buthus.
- filum* Spirostomum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- filum* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 568. [515.—Uroleptus.]
- filum* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- filum* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) 1834, 277.
- filum* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.].
- Filurus* J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.—Nud.
- Fimbria* J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—L.
- Fimbria* A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.—Asc.
- fimbria* Chelys (Brug.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, ?Gm. 1789.
- fimbria* Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 200.
- fimbria* Lampra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1767.
- fimbria* Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- fimbria* Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—fimbriata,
- fimbria* Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282. [Sow.]
- fimbria* Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163. [1767.]
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [n. et f.].

- fimbriago** Xanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 67.
- fimbrialis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- fimbrialis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- fimbrialis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56. [Tortrix, 1791.]
- fimbriana** Anticlea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
- fimbriana** Heusimene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Tortrix, Th. 1791.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 60.
- Fimbriaria** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 13.—Verm.
- fimbriaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 188. [1781.]
- fimbriaria** Chrysocestis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- fimbriatralis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 352. [—Cyclostoma.]
- fimbriatulum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 139, 140; *varr.* albinodatum, docens (140).
- fimbriata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- fimbriatus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- fimbriata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.—Comatula.
- fimbriatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783.
- fimbriatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 145.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- fimbriatus** Ampyx (Murch.), H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- fimbriatus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- fimbriata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fimbriata** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- fimbriata** Anthia (Th.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 233.—Carabus, 1784.
- fimbriatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 205.
- fimbriata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- fimbriata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- fimbriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- fimbriatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- fimbriatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- fimbriata** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.
- fimbriata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Batis, Lichtenstein in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.
- fimbriatus** Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*]. [191.]
- fimbriatus** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- fimbriata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- fimbriata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
- fimbriatus** Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes.
- fimbriatum** Cardium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- fimbriatum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 234. [—Venus, 1758.]

- fimbriatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5.  
**fimbriata** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Cassis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 596.  
**fimbriatus** Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.  
**fimbriatum** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriatum** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 193.  
**fimbriata** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 417.  
**fimbriata** Chama, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.  
**fimbriata** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**fimbriata** Chelys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 347.—? Testudo, Schn. 1783.  
**fimbriata** Chelys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.  
**fimbriatus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.  
**fimbriatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.  
**fimbriata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 240.  
**fimbriata** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 77; I (2) Aug. 1835, 11.  
**fimbriata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.  
**fimbriata** Cloelia (Müll.), S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Doris.  
**fimbriata** Clupea, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 234.  
**fimbriatus** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 209.  
**fimbriata** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.  
**fimbriata** Comatula, J. S. Miller [*non* Lam.], N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 132.  
**fimbriata** Corbis (*ex* Chem.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 481.  
**fimbriata** Coronella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.  
**fimbriata** Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.  
**fimbriatus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**fimbriata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148. [364.  
**fimbriatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.  
**fimbriata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**fimbriata** Cythereis (Roem.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 109.—  
**fimbriata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina.  
**fimbriatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834).  
**fimbriatus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 272.  
**fimbriatus** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
 108 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Decacnemos (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Comatula.  
**fimbriata** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 263.  
**fimbriata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.  
**fimbriatus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
 121.—Raja.  
**fimbriatus** Dolomedes (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1758.  
**fimbriatus** Dolomedes, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 20.  
**fimbriata** Donax, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 262.  
**fimbriata** Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 22.  
**fimbriata** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.  
**fimbriatus** Draco, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 101.  
**fimbriatus** Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 92. [—Clausilia.  
**fimbriata** Dyodonta (Meg.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.  
**fimbriata** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriatus** Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.  
**fimbriatus** Erodium, Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 217.  
**fimbriatus** Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 157 (1835).  
**fimbriata** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.  
**fimbriata** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—  
 Tachina, 1824.

- fimbriata** Fasciolaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.  
**fimbriata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 104, Aug. 1850.  
**fimbriatus** Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 315.—Murex.
- fimbriatus** Gamponyx, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.  
**fimbriatum** Gasterostomum, Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.  
**fimbriatus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 54.  
**fimbriata** Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Glossosoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 161.—  
 Tinodes, 1829.
- fimbriatus** Gonorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.  
**fimbriatus** Graucalus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 164.—Ceblephyrus.
- fimbriatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.  
**fimbriata** Haltica (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Chrysomela, 1771.
- fimbriata** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**fimbriatus** Hemerobius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 202. [89.  
**fimbriatus** Holaster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—  
 Ananchytes. [alis, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fimbriatus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*], & *var.* later-  
**fimbriatus** Iuocoetes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 166.  
**fimbriata** Janerea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1786.  
**fimbriata** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.—Trichoda,  
**fimbriata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.  
**fimbriatus** Labeo (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1795.  
**fimbriata** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293.  
**fimbriatus** Lepidosteus, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 122 [*n. et f.*].  
**fimbriatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 196 (1835).—Dapedius, 1834.  
**fimbriata** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—  
**fimbriata** Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21. [Producta.  
**fimbriata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.  
**fimbriatus** Lobipes (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Sign. F 3, 1826.—Phalaropus.  
**fimbriata** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.  
**fimbriata** Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**fimbriata** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- fimbriata** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.  
**fimbriatus** Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.  
**fimbriatus** Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.  
**fimbriata** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 251.  
**fimbriatus** Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.  
**fimbriatus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—  
 ? Staphylinus, 1821. [1826.
- fimbriata** Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia,  
**fimbriata** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.  
**fimbriata** Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.  
**fimbriatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 419. [1832, 168.  
**fimbriatus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.  
**fimbriatus** Murex, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.  
**fimbriata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.  
**fimbriata** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 50.  
**fimbriata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 92, Nov. 1850.  
**fimbriatus** Orthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, 1835, 33.  
**fimbriatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 632. [1799 [1802], 281.
- fimbriatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
**fimbriatus** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.

- fimbriata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
- fimbriatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
- fimbriatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
- fimbriata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- fimbriatum Pentatoma (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 102.—
- fimbriata Phalaena, Hüfnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604. [Cimex, 1787.]
- fimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.
- fimbriatus Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- fimbriatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 151.
- fimbriatus Philhydrus (J. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Hydrophilus.
- fimbriata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
- fimbriatus Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 416.
- fimbriatus Placostegus (Chiaje), R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.— [1845.—Clavatulata.
- fimbriata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 208, Oct.
- fimbriata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- fimbriata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
- fimbriatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 10.
- fimbriata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
- fimbriatus Psittacus, J. Grant, Narr. Voy. Discovery, 1803, plate.
- fimbriata Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
- fimbriatus Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.—Sciuroptera.
- fimbriatus Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 381.—Stellio, 1792.
- fimbriatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 539.
- fimbriata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
- fimbriatus [Rhacoessa] (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Latr.
- fimbriatus Rhogmus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 325.
- fimbriatus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
- fimbriata Rohita (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271.—Cyprinus, 1795.
- fimbriatus Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- fimbriata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fimbriata Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [p. 1822], 338.
- fimbriata Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
- fimbriata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
- fimbriata Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 584.
- fimbriata Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
- fimbriata Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- fimbriatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 195.
- fimbriata Siphonina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- fimbriatus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- fimbriatus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- fimbriatus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- fimbriata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- fimbriatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [445.]
- fimbriata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fimbriata Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 359.
- fimbriata Squatina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 101.
- fimbriata Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 299.—Thaumas.
- fimbriatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriatus Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.—Tetyra.

- fimbriata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.  
**fimbriata** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 724.  
**fimbriatus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 191.  
**fimbriata** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501.  
**fimbriata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.  
**fimbriata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 27.  
**fimbriata** Teredo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.  
**fimbriata** Testudo (Matamata) (Schoepf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 21.—  
 Testudo, ? Schn. 1783. [1841], 213.  
**fimbriata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**fimbriata** Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.  
**fimbriatus** Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 53.  
**fimbriata** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 190. [1788.  
**fimbriata** Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus,  
**fimbriatus** Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—  
**fimbriata** Trichotarsia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 588. [Trinucleus.  
**fimbriatus** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.  
**fimbriata** Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris.  
**fimbriata** Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.  
**fimbriatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 331.  
**fimbriatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.  
**fimbriatus** Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.  
**fimbriata** Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 634.  
**fimbriata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.  
**fimbriatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 149.  
**fimbriatus** Turbo (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—Trochus.  
**fimbriatus** Uroplates (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—Stellio,  
 1792. [? Lam.  
**fimbriatus** Uvanilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus,  
**fimbriata** Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, 1758.  
**fimbriatus** Volvocivora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—  
**fimbriatum** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36. [Cebephyris.  
**fimbriata** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.  
**fimbriatus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 7. [[ciliatus].  
**fimbriatus** Zoarces (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 468.—Blennius  
**Fimbriola** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.  
**fimbriola** Agrotis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,  
 1796. [1796.  
**fimbriola** Epipsilia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,  
**fimbriola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808  
 -18) [*n. et f.*].  
**fimbriola** Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua.  
**fimbriolaria** Eucrostes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.  
**fimbriolaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—  
 Geometra. [1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**fimbriolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice  
**fimbriolatus** Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
 1849, 235.  
**fimbriolatus** Brachynus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 22.  
**fimbriolatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriolata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*]; &  
*var. limbata*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriolatus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriolatum** Enophilum, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.  
**fimbriolata** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.  
**fimbriolatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 42.

- fimbriolatus Pachybrachys, Mueller in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 142.
- fimbriolatum Pentatoma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 9.
- fimbriolatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 486.
- fimbriolata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 306.
- fimbriolata Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
- fimbriosa Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
- fimbripes Hydrogale (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—Sorex.
- fimbripes Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 391.
- fimetarii Atomaria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Dermestes f—ius, 1792. [f—ius, 1792.
- fimetarii Cryptophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 181.—Dermestes
- fimetarius Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84. [Podura, 1758.
- fimetarius Adicranus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 127.—
- fimetaria Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133. [Omalius.
- fimetarium Anthobium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 899.—
- fimetarius Anurophorus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 53.—Podura, 1758.
- fimetarius Atomaria (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.—Dermestes, 1792.
- fimetarius Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
- fimetarius Cryptophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Harpalus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 310.
- fimetarius Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- fimetaria Lipura, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 447.
- fimetarium Omalius, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 466. [linus.
- fimetarius Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
- fimetaria Psila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 356.—Musca, L. 1758. [421.—Psila.
- fimetaria Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fimetarius Rhyzophagus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- fimetarius Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- fimetarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 175. [(3) 1845, 189.
- fimetarius Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
- fimetarius Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Dipt.
- Fimetia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810.—
- fimetorum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [n. n.].
- fimosus Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab., 1789.
- fimosus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2.
- finchii Balanus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 211.
- findelii Adelosia (Dahl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 31.—Pterostichus.
- findelii Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- findelii Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [n. n.].
- findelii Dyschirius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- findelii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 315.—Pterostichus.
- findelii Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14. [9.—Platysma.
- findelii Petrophilus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- findelii Platysma, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- findelii Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 320.
- findelii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 8 [n. n.].



- fingah** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fingah** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 291.
- finibriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 308  
[*err. pro fimbr. q. v.*].
- finitimella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 162.
- finitimus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179.
- finitima** Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52.
- finitima** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.
- finitima** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 707.
- finitima** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- finitus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [notus.]
- finlaysoni** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnon-  
**finlaysoni** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [68.]
- finlaysonii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- finlaysoni** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- finlaysonii** Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823. [1776.]
- finmarchianus** Calanus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 540.—Cyclops,
- finmarchica** Temora (Gunn.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 228.—  
Monoculus, 1770.
- finmarchica** Virgularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 139.
- Finna** V. Brera, Mem. Suppl. Vermi corpo umano (2) 1809, 153.—Verm. [*teste S. & H.*].
- finna** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 407.—Taenia,  
1790.
- Finoporus** *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837, 711.
- finta** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- fintella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356.
- Fiona** Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, p. x.—Nud.
- firmamentum** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 142.
- firmamentum** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
- firmaria** Corythea (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.  
—? Phal. firmiana, Stoll, 1782.
- firmaria** Ctesias, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 198.
- firmaria** Hygrochroa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena  
firmiana, Stoll, 1782. [? Geometra firmata.]
- firmaria** Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 197.—
- firmasiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- firmasiana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
1849, 148.—Astrea.
- firmator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- firmata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 100 (Fernaldo iudice 1818
- firminii** Auricula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 105. [-22] [*n. et f.*].
- firmini** Melampus (Payr.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) 1831 [1832], 288.—Auricula.
- firminii** Pythia (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- firmus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 226.
- firmus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- firmus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- firma** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- firmus** Megarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 398.
- firma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1818-  
22) [*n. et f.*].
- firma** Orthosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229 [*n. n.*].
- firmus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 358.
- firma** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- Firola** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 64.—  
Pter. [? Brug. 1791].
- Firoloida** C. A. L. Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 3, July 1817, 38.—Nud.
- Firoloida** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 138 [*non comp.*].
- Firoloides** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 130.—Nud. [= Firoloida, Les.]

- fiscella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- fiscella** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 243.—Murex, 1790.
- fiscellum** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 28, Oct. 1846.
- fischerana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 145.
- fischerana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- fischeranus** *v. et fischerianus*.
- fischerella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 84.
- fischerella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 67.
- [**fischeri** usually with reference to G. Fischer de Waldheim; *v. et waldheimi*].
- fischeri** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 22.
- fischeri** Amphion (Asaphus), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 70.
- fischeri** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 519.
- fischeri** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- fischeri** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 52.
- fischeri** Bembe, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.
- fischeri** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 170. [1844, 94-]
- fischeri** Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- fischerii** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- fischeri** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- fischeri** Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
- fischeri** Callidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 197.
- fischeri** Callisthenes, Ménétríés, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 114.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 22.—Amphion, 1840.
- fischeri** Carabus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.
- fischeri** Cechenochilus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—  
Cechenus.
- fischeri** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 49.
- fischeri** Celonites, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 505.
- fischeri** Ceratophyus, Zwick in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 148.
- fischeri** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
- fischeri** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- fischeri** Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 187.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- fischeri** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 279.
- fischeri** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.
- fischeri** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265. [22.]
- fischeri** Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fischeri** Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.—Rhigus.
- fischeri** Dactylina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.
- fischeri** Deracanthus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 848.—  
Odontocnemus. [(4) Nov. 1849, 225.]
- fischeri** Diesia, E. Ménétríés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
- fischeri** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 152.
- fischeri** Elasmotherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 546.
- fischerii** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.
- fischeri** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- fischeri** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 54.
- fischeri** Evanocera, E. Ménétríés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 245.
- fischeri** Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 222.
- fischeri** Forficesila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 354.
- fischeri** Fuligula (Lampronetta), J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. Avium Rossicarum, 1847, 10; Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 6.

- fischeri** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 334.
- fischeri** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 223.
- fischer** Hesperia, P.-A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
- fischeri** Ichthyoterus, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.
- fischeri** Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- fischeri** Leptura, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 168. [233.
- fischeri** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 537.
- fischeri** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
- fischeri** Lyrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 312.
- fischeri** Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 317.
- fischeri** Megalichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- fischeri** Nebria, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 31. [832.
- fischeri** Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 490.
- fischeri** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 739.
- fischeri** Neritina, C. Brunner, *fl.*, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern. 1848, 19.
- fischeri** Nycteridium, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
- fischeri** Odontocnemus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 153.
- fischeri** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 11.
- fischeri** Olenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 174.—Asaphus.
- fischerii** Orchestia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 362.
- fischeri** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 484.
- fischeri** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 19.—  
Scarites, 1833. [383.
- fischeri** Paranomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- fischeri** Parnopos, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 455.
- fischerii** Pelecotoma, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 511.
- fischeri** Perna, C. Rouillier in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
1844, 794.
- fischeri** Platsyomus, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- fischeri** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 460.
- fischeri** Procrustes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 14.
- fischeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- fischeri** Pseudopus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 65.
- fischeri** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 781.
- fischeri** Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 452.
- fischeri** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1.
- fischeri** Scarites, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 315.
- fischeri** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- fischeri** Spiropoetus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.
- fischerii** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 103.
- fischerii** Tarsius, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.
- fischeri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 355.
- fischeri** Terebratula, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846 (2) 1846, 250 [non  
Rouill. 1843]. [1846 (2) 1846, 250.
- fischeri** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny [*i.e.* fischeriana], v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- fischeri** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 331.
- fischeri** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- fischeri** *v. et waldheimi*. [—Dipt.
- Fischeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.
- fischerianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischeriana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28. [1845, 441.
- fischeriana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
472. [1845, 448.
- fischeriana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischerianus** Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers Vésic. 1805, 57.
- fischeriana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
458. [464.
- fischerianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,

- fischerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 246.
- fischeriana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischeriella** Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [1845, 482.
- Fischiosoma** *pro* Physchiosoma, 1811; Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 130  
[*teste* S. & H.].
- fiscinosus** Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 141.
- fiscus** Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 74.
- fisella** Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1796.
- fisherianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*n. n.*].
- fisherianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 8.
- fisianus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- fisquettii** Ixos, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 86.
- fisqueti** Ixos (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- fisquetii** Pycnonotus (E. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- fissana** Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1836, 542.—Tortrix.
- fissana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 86. [338.—Tinea, 1796.
- fissellus** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
- fissella** Hypolepia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,  
337.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- fissella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
- fissella** Rhinosa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 187.—Tinea,  
1796. [1796.
- fissellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- fissicarina** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- fissicaudus** Sphenocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).
- Fissicella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 220.—Cor. [Astraeidae  
? *typus*; Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
- fissiceps** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 80.
- fissiceps** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458. [cephalus.
- fissiceps** Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.—Bothrio-
- fissiceps** Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.—Buprestis.
- fissiceps** Eumetopia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.
- fissicollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 85.
- fissicollis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 247.
- fissicollis** Figulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 414.
- fissicolle** Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 450.
- fissicornis** Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 251.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 280.
- fissicornis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 317.
- fissicornis** Copris, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 34.
- fissicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 1.
- fissicornis** Prionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.
- fissicornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 82.
- fissicosta** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 121.
- fissicostatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- fissicostata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 234.
- fissidens** Carcharias, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- fissifrons** Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 354. [148.
- fissifrons** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 470.
- Fissilabia** [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, 1836,  
42.—G.
- Fissilabria** *err. pro* Fissilabia, Macg.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl.) 1852, 53.
- fissilabris** Epicauta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- fissilabrum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 60.

- fissilis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 183.
- fissina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fissipara** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 69.
- fissipes** Alligator (Spix), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 115.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 4.
- fissipes** Champsa (Spix), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 17.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607. [*n. n.*].
- fissipes** Condylura, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70
- fissipes** Hydrochelidon (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna, 1766.
- fissipes** Jacare (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Caiman.
- fissipes** Recurvirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 686.
- fissipes** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fissipina** *v.* **fissispina**. [1831, 790.]
- Fissipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- fissipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 197.
- Fissirostra** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- Fissirostris** *err. pro* Fissirostra, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 436. [1835, 468.]
- fissirostris** Alauda, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- fissirostra** (*sic*) Lissa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 79.
- fissirostris** Otiorhynchus (? Trachyphloeus), J. Walton (*ex* Schoenherr MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 452.
- fissispinum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 54.
- fissipina** (*sic*) Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- fissorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 335.
- Fissula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Verm.
- fissula** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- fissura** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.
- fissura** Emarginula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.—Patella, 1758.
- fissura** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- fissura** Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
- fissura** Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 56'.
- fissuracuta** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula. [1845, 98.]
- fissuracuta** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fissuratum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 656.
- fissurata** Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—? Patella, Müll. 1776.
- fissurata** Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.
- fissuratus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
- fissurata** Madrepora, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].
- fissurata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 209.
- fissurata** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
- fissurata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1055.
- fissuratus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.
- fissurata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
- fissuratum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum.
- fissurata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 541.—Mitra.
- fissurata** Voluta, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 96.
- fissurella** Comoria (Müll.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89; Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.—Patella.
- fissurella** Hippocrenes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 50.—Rostellaria.
- fissurella** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.
- fissurella** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.

- fissurella Rostellaria (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801,  
fissurella Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [243.—Strombus, 1767.  
fissurella Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.  
fissurella Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 75.  
Fissurellidæa *err. pro* F—deæ, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 147.  
Fissurellidæa A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 477 (1841).—G.  
Fissurellidia Orb. 1840; *err. Agassiz pro* F—deæ, 1841, g. v.  
Fissurellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 102.—G.  
Fissuridea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G. [Fissuridea].  
Fissurillea W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 356.—G. [*teste* —, *sed non comp.*, *vide*  
Fissurina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.—Rh.  
Fissurostrotra A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 132.—Br. [Fissirostrotra  
fissuroides Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327. [p. 69].  
fissus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.  
fissus Arius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.  
fissa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.  
fissa Cimex, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.  
fissa Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,  
278.—Manicina.  
fissus Dichelops, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 72.  
fissus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.  
fissa Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 267.  
fissa Gastrochaeta, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 385.  
fissa Histriionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252.  
fissa Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.  
fissus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.  
fissus Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 215.  
fissa Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].  
fissus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 291.  
fissa Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.  
fissa Polyptothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [*n. et f.*].  
fissus Reduvius, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.  
fissum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 128.  
fissa Rostellaria (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX  
Nov. 1843, 663.—Strombus.  
fissa Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 271.  
fissus Spatangus, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 47.  
fissus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 656. [1796.  
fissus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea fissella, Huebn.  
Fistella *emend. pro* Fistularia, Don.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
Fistula L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp.  
fistula Peniculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.  
fistula Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.  
fistulae Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197.  
Fistulana A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 698.—L. [Fulica, 1788.  
fistulans Gallinula (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 508.—  
fistulans Glottis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
fistulans Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 241. [631.  
Fistularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 74.—Ech.  
Fistularia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 173.—Ech.  
Fistularia J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—Sp.  
fistularis Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Gesner), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
Deutschl. 1831, 874.  
fistularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss. Verst. (3) 1846, 612.  
fistularis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.  
fistularis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [Spongia, 1766.  
fistularis Fistularia (L.), J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—

- fistularis** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fistularis** Mareca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 131.
- fistularis** Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- fistularis** Urosphen, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- fistularia** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- fistulator** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- fistulator** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478.
- fistulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 191.
- fistulatus** Murex (Typhis) (Schl.), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 10.—Murcites.
- fistulatus** Murcites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139.
- Fistulidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 7 [non 1834, *q. est* "Fistulides ou les
- Fistulidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.] [Holothuries?].
- Fistulipora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Cor.
- Fistulosa** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820 [*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- fistulosum** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fistulosus** Balanus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.
- fistulosus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 100.
- fistulosa** Cellaria (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosus** Cleogonus, F. Klug (Germ. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- fistulosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- fistulosa** Farcimia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosa** Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 181.
- fistulosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- fistulosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.
- fistulosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.
- fistulosus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- fistulosus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- fistulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- fistulosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- fistulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-10], 117.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex, Br.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
- fitcheliana** *v.* *fichteliana*.
- fitis** Ficedula (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Phyllopneuste (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 187.—Motacilla, 1795.
- fitoloideus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 293.
- fitreola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.
- fittoni** Ammonites, d'Archiac in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 225.
- fittoni** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5. [474.
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 499.
- fittoni** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- fittoni** Cyclocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- fittoni** Cypris, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 548. [pp. xiv & 63.
- fittonii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
- fittoni** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- fittoni** Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 67.
- fittoni** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (1), 265 (1844).
- fittoni** Lepisosteus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S.E. England, May 1833, 252.
- fittoni** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 82.
- fittoni** Lyriodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- fittoni** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- fittoni** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 431.
- fittonii** Nerita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.—Neritina.
- fittoni** Neretina, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S.E. England, May 1833, 248.
- fittonii** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.

- fittoni Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 50.
- fittoni Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- fittonii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 125.
- fittoni Platyura, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fittoni Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- fittoni Pleurotomaria, F. A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- fittoni Podopilumnus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 166.
- fittoni Pterocera, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 351.
- fittoni Pyrula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 252.
- fittoni Rostellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 54.
- fittoni Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.—Scyphia *tab.*
- fittoni Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 542.
- fittoni Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- fittoni Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27.
- fittoni Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- fittoni Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- fittoniana Ostrea, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeusch. Weald. 1846, 23.
- fittoniana Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- fitzingerii Echymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—Laemanctus.
- fitzingeri Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.
- fitzingeri Lacerta (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 194.—Notopholis.
- fitzingeri Laemanctus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- fitzingerii Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Procrotretus.
- fitzinger Lichia, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 201. [totretus.
- fitzingeri Notopholis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 10. [286.
- fitzingerii Procrotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837.
- fitzingerii Rhombus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fitzingeri Siphlophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- fitzingeri Tropicopholis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Notopholis.
- fitzroyii Columba, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fitzroyi Delphinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23; Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 25.
- fitzroyi Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 109.
- fixa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- fixa Podophrya (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—Trichoda, 1786.
- Flabellaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 342.—Polyp.
- Flabellaria J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106 & 146.—Polyp.
- flabellaris Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- flabellaris Phalangella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—Tubipora, 1780.
- flabellaris Spherulites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- flabellaris Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 274.—Tubipora, 1780.
- flabellaria Amphidasis, Hug. [=E. Heeger], Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 6. [phidasis.
- flabellaria Apocheima (Heeg.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 165, 1839, 44.—Am-
- flabellata Anadyomena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187 [*n. n.*].
- flabellatus Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92.
- flabellatus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 186.
- flabellata Avicularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Thomps. MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
- flabellata Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [106.
- flabellata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- flabellatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 51.
- flabellatus Cladodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.



- flabellatus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- flabellatus** Elasmus (Boyer), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Eulophus.
- flabellata** Emenadia (Cyr.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 262.—? Mordella, Fab. 1781.
- flabellata** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
- flabellata** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
- flabellatus** Eulophus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- flabellata** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 38. [—Retepora.
- flabellata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.
- flabellatus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- flabellatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- flabellata** Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus, Gm. 1789.
- flabellatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 77; & App. 1817, 32.
- flabellatus** Malachius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 255.
- flabellatus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- flabellata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 431.
- flabellatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.
- flabellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.
- flabellata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 109.
- flabellata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- flabellatus** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26. [192.]
- flabellata** Psammotherme (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—Mutilla.
- flabellata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flabellata** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- flabellata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- flabellata** Thoracantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.
- flabellata** Udotea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 311.—Corallina
- flabellatus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182. [flabellum, 1786.
- flabellicauda** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [teste Stresemann].
- flabellicornis** Aegoprosopus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.
- flabellicornis** Amydetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- flabellicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- flabellicornis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 105.
- flabellicornis** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- flabellicornis** Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Ceratopogon [non comp.]. [c. July 1832, 194.
- flabellicornis** Closterus, A. Chevrolat in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
- flabellicornis** Elater (Tetralobus), L.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- flabellicornis** Empusa (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1793. [31.
- flabellicornis** Galbodema, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.
- flabellicornis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, L. 1767. [1775.
- flabellicornis** Histia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Zygaena,
- flabellicornis** Hylecoetus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 46.—Lymexylon, 1793. [Mar. 1834, 57.—Cerambyx.
- flabellicornis** Lissonotus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- flabellicornis** Lucidota (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.—Lampyrus, 1781.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 13, 1793, 10.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon (Schoenh.); C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 110.
- flabellicornis** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 208. [—Hylecoetus.
- flabellicornis** Monocrepidius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, L. 1767. [(1834) [1833], 205.
- flabellicornis** Prionus (Closterus), Chev.; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832

- flabellicornis Ptilinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*] [1775.]
- flabellicornis Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena,
- flabellicornis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
- flabellicornis Tarpa, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 21.
- flabellicornis Tetralobus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Elater, L. 1767.
- flabellicornis Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- flabellicornis Xylotinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.
- flabellifera Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 360. [40.]
- flabellifer Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.—Brontes, 1839.
- flabellifera Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- flabellifer Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [chilus.]
- flabelliferus Florisuga (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Tro-
- flabellifera Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 44.—Loxia, 1788.
- flabellifer Goldius (Goldf.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—Brontes. [—Muscipapa, 1788.]
- flabellifera Muscipeta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.
- flabellifera Rhipidura (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 247.—Muscipapa, 1788.
- flabellifera Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- flabellifera Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—Loxia, 1788.
- flabellifera Topaza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- flabelliferus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.
- flabelliferus Unio, Noullet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 232.
- flabelliformis Allopورا (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- flabelliformis Asaphus, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 37. [694.—Oculina.]
- flabelliformis Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
- flabelliformis Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- flabelliformis Cacomantis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- flabelliformis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279. [Cuculus.]
- flabelliformis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
- flabelliformis Delthyris, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 391. [170.—Rosacella.]
- flabelliformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850,
- flabelliformis Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polypiers, 1821, 113.
- flabelliformis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 45.
- flabelliformis Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.
- flabelliformis Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 580.
- flabelliformis Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
- flabelliformis Pavonina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
- flabelliformis Pecten (Brocc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 299.—Ostrea.
- flabelliformis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- flabelliformis Pinna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 407.—Pinnites, Mart.
- flabelliformis Pinna (Mart.), v. inaequicostata, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
- flabelliformis Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 6. [Jan. 1843, 437.]
- flabelliformis Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 289.
- flabelliformis Prisopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.—Phasma.
- flabelliformis Retepora, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flabellaeformis Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—Terebratula flabellulaeformis.
- flabelliformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- flabelliformis Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—Oculina.
- flabelliger Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 36.
- Flabelligera M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 31.—Coel.

- Flabellina** Cuv. 1830; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *vernac. est.*
- Flabellina** Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Nud.
- Flabellina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 42.—Rh. [499, *sed non comp.*]
- Flabellina** Desh. Encycl. (*non* d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, d'Orb.; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848,
- flabellina** Agaricia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 54.
- flabellina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- flabellipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374. [Culio.]
- flabellipes** Geonemus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Cur-
- flabellipes** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- flabellipes** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [794.]
- flabellitarsis** Cylindrocerus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- flabellitarsis** Dactylocrepis (Chev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—  
Cylindrocerus. [55.]
- flabellites** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- Flabellocrinites** A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.—Crin.
- Flabellocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 500.—Crin. [*non* Klipst., *apud* Bronn].
- flabelloides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 296.
- flabelloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Flabellopora** [Flabellipora] d'Orbigny, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- flabellulaeformis** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- flabellulaeformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44.
- flabellula** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- flabellulum** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- flabellulum** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- flabellula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.
- flabellula** Ostrea, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [1806, 164.]
- flabellulum** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flabellulum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- flabellula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- Flabellum** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.—Cor.
- flabellum** Alcyonella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 19. [273.]
- flabellum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flabella** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- flabella** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- flabellum** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
- flabellum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 47, Sept. 1843.
- flabellum** Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- flabella** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Litho-  
dendron.
- flabellum** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- flabellum** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 332.—Madrepora.
- flabellum** Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.—Calamophyllia.
- flabellum** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
- flabellum** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- flabellum** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (63)  
Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
- flabellum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [Exogyra flabellata.]
- flabella** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 717.—
- flabellum** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- flabellum** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- flabellum** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- flabellum** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 130.
- flabellum** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*]. [tetes.]
- flabellum** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chae-

- flabellum** Prynnoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.  
**flabellum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 13.  
**flabellum** Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.  
**flabellum** Spermophila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia,  
**flabellum** Strophomena, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*]. [1783.]  
**flabellum** Stylogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.  
**flabellum** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.  
**flabellum** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 160.  
**flabellum** Vexillaria, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.  
**flacatus** Attelabus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 310 [*n. et f.*].  
**flaccidus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 72.  
**flaccida** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1835.  
**flaccida** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.  
**flaccidus** Corrhæcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 128.  
**flaccida** Limnochares, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 67.  
**flaccida** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 577.  
**flaccida** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151.  
**flaccida** Planaria, G. Johnston [*non* Müll.], Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.  
**flaccida** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.  
**flaccus** Encyrtus (Cercyrtus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.  
**flaccilla** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [pt. 2] 1834, 370.  
**flagellalis** Scopula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5),  
**flagellana** Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
**flagellaris** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 350. [1835, 441.  
**flagellarius** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.  
**flagellaria** Lytta, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.  
**flagellata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.  
**flagellata** Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.  
**flagellata** Ampluria (*sic*), T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 22.  
**flagellatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.  
**flagellatus** Aulacus, Dahl in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 305.  
**flagellata** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—Alecto,  
 1841. [Ateuchus.]  
**flagellatus** Gynopleurus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
**flagellata** Hololepta, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.  
**flagellata** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite  
 à Buffon), Alcalèphes, 1843, 278.  
**flagellatus** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.  
**flagellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167. [1849], 105.  
**flagellatus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**flagellatus** Xenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 239.  
**flagellicornis** Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 165. [1826.]  
**flagellifera** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**flagellifer** Centruza, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25. [166.—Ctenolabrus.  
**flagellifer** Crenilabrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),  
**flagellifer** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 240.  
**flagelliferus** Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 380.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 350; Amer.  
 Herpet. 1827, 34.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.  
**flagelliformis** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.  
**flagelliformis** Psammophis, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Catesby), N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV.  
 1842, 11.  
**flagelliformis** Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.—Vermilia.

- flagelliformis** Serpula, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.
- flagelliformis** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*]      [—Raja.
- flagellum** Aetobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flagellum** Appendicularia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- flagellum** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- flagellum** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 335.—Taenia, Goetze, 1782.
- flagellum** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f.*—*varr.* obtusa
- flagellum** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.      [ & acuta.
- flagellum** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- flagellum** Syngnathus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
- flagitator** Cryptus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 627.—Ich-
- flagrans** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234. [neumon, 1794.
- flagrans** Harpactes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 151.—Trogon.
- flagrans** Pericocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- flagrans** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- flagrans** Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 338.
- flagratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.
- flamen** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flaminus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 340.
- flammans** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 288.
- flammans** Eleotris, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- flammans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- flammataria** Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957.      [1775.
- flammatra** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,
- flammatra** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- flammatra** T[anagra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- flammatra** Amphionycha (Newm.), Le Conte, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 154.
- flammatra** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [—Saperda.
- flammatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 55 [*n. n.*]      [Holocnemis.
- flammatum** Formicarius (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- flammatra** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammatra** Holocnemis, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.
- flammatra** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- flammaxillaris** Cinnyrus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- flammaxillaris** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 557.
- Flammea** D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.—A.      [40].
- flammeapennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 4 (1832—
- flammealis** Agrotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis, 1775.      [1775.
- flammealis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,
- flammeana** Coccyx (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépido. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 236.—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.
- flammeana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 72.      [—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo *judice* 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- flameatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—Pyralis flammealis,
- flammella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.      [D. & S. 1775.
- flammella** Helina (Huebner), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Carcina.
- flammella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 20.—Carcina.
- flammeolana** Cochylis, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 161.      [168.
- flammeolus** Apaelecticus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),

- flammeolum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.  
**flammeola** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
**flammeolum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
**flammeola** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.  
**flammeus** Achilus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 475.  
**flammea** Aluco (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Strix, 1766.  
**flammeus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.  
**flammea** Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.  
**flammea** Cardita (Mich.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 38, Sept. 1843.—  
 Venericardia. [1758].  
**flammea** Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 103.—Buccinum,  
 Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3 [n. et f.].  
**flammea** Cetonia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.  
**flammea** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.  
**flammea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**flammea** Columna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 188.  
**flammeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [n. n.].  
**flammeus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.  
 —Cucullus, 1798.  
**flammeus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 279.  
**flammeus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—  
 1819 (1820), 202.  
**flammea** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.  
**flammea** Flata (Kirby), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—  
 Achilus. [193].  
**flammea** Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
**flammea** Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 57.  
**flammea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
**flammea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208. [117].  
**flammea** Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.  
**flammeus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—  
 ? Helix, 1774. [1774].  
**flammea** Limicularia (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.—Helix,  
**flammea** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—  
 Fringilla, ? L. 1758.  
**flammea** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.  
**flammea** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.  
**flammea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.  
**flammea** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 659.  
**flammea** Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.  
**flammea** Muscipeta (Penn.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,  
 656.—Muscicapa, ? Forst. 1781.  
**flammeus** Oceanus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 59.  
**flammea** Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.  
**flammea** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136. [1775].  
**flammea** Panolis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua,  
**flammea** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**flammeus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276. [354].  
**flammeus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 7, Feb. 1843.  
**flammeus** Pericrocotus (Forst.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (172) Ap. 1846, 309.  
 —Muscicapa, 1781. [—Muscicapa, ? Forst. 1781].  
**flammeus** Phaenicornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 52.  
**flammea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 239.—  
 Clavatula.  
**flammea** Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.  
**flammea** Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.

- flammeus** Scaphinotus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.  
**flammea** Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—  
**flammeum** Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [Melia,  
**flammeus** Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.]. [thuria.  
**flammeus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-  
**flammea** Sylvania (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1789.  
**flammea** Sylvania (Sparr.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1106.—Motacilla, 1789.  
**flammea** Techira (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.  
**flammea** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 284.  
**flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].  
**flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].  
**flammea** Tornatella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Voluta, 1790.  
**flammeus** Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.  
**flammeus** Turdus (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.—  
 Muscicapa, Forst. 1781.  
**flammea** Turricapa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.  
**flammea** Venericardia, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.  
**flammea** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 & 175 [n. n.].  
**flammiceps** Aegitalus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.  
**flammiceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 186.  
**flammiceps** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.  
**flammiceps** Myiobius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—  
 Oxyrhynchus. [Zapornia.  
**flammiceps** Ortygometra (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—  
**flammiceps** Oxyrhynchus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Oxy-  
 rhynchus.  
**flammiceps** Oxyramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 211.—  
 Oxyrhynchus.  
**flammiceps** Oxyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.  
**flammiceps** Paroides (Burton), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.  
 1850, 148.—Aegitalus.  
**flammiceps** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.  
**flammiceps** Ploceus (Cuv.), Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.—Loxia [non comp.].  
**flammiceps** Ploceus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.  
**flammiceps** Pyrranga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 12.—Tanagra. [1823.  
**flammiceps** Tanagra, M. Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan.  
**flammiceps** Timalia (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Aegitalus.  
**flammiceps** Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**flammiculata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.  
**flammifera** Cucullia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 23. [Helix.  
**flammigera** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—  
**flammigera** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 262. [1827, 540.  
**flammigerus** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken),  
**flammigera** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II  
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.  
**flammigera** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192. [Pissodes.  
**flammiger** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 237.—  
**flammigera** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 53. [Helix.  
**flammiger** Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—  
**flammigera** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 163.  
**flammigera** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 173, Nov. 1844.  
**flammiger** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.  
**flammigera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.  
**flammiger** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.  
**flammiger** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.  
**flammiger** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 52.

- flammigerus* Rhamphocelus (J. & S.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.  
*flammigerus* Ramphopis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 131 (1833). [—Ramphopis.  
*flammigerus* Urobrachys (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Brachyorrhos.  
*Flammigera* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*flammipes* Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 100.  
*flammula* Alaus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.  
*flammula* Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.  
*flammula* Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].  
*flammula* Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 16.  
*flammula* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.  
*flammula* Tachys, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 422 [*n. n.*].  
*flammula* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
*flammulata* Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.  
*flammulatus* Anabates, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.  
*flammulata* Arca, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 489.  
*flammulatus* Attila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47. [426.  
*flammulatum* Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
*flammulatus* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.  
*flammulata* Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,  
*flammulatus* Clavus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 435. [138.  
*flammulata* Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 257.  
*flammulata* Helix (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 61.—Vitrina.  
*flammulata* Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.  
*flammulata* Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.  
*flammulata* Natica, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.  
*flammulata* Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.  
*flammulatus* Ocydromus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.  
*flammulata* Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,  
*flammulata* Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.  
*flammulata* Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.  
*flammulatus* Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 315.  
*flammulatus* Synalaxis, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 82.  
*flammulatus* Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.  
*flammulata* Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 7.  
*flammulata* Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
*flanaganni* Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 268. [136.  
*flandrica* Lucina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.  
*flandricum* Triton, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 14.  
*Flataria* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Issus, Fab.].  
*Flatoides* F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 362.—Hem.  
*flaturarius* Eurhin, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 216.  
*flav. (sic)* Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41 [= flaviventris].  
*flava v. flavus.*  
*flavago* Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,  
1775.  
*flavago* Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,  
*flavago* Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316. [1775.  
*flavagula v. flavigula.*  
*flavalis* Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.  
*flavalis* Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.  
*flavalis* Margarita (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
D. & S., 1775.  
*flavana* Aphelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1797.  
*flavana* Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 & 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
[*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].  
*flavana* Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18(  
*flavana* Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 87.  
*flavangulus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].



- flavangulus** Zabrus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.  
**flava-purpurea** Perca, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19.  
**flavarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.  
**flavator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**flavatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.  
**flavatorius** Ichneumon, Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 66.  
**flavatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 285.—Bassus. [88.—Trogus.  
**flavatorius** Ichneumon (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),  
**flavatorius** Trogus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 382.—  
 Ichneumon.  
**flavaxilla** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 2.  
**flaveatum** Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 513.—Libellula,  
 ? flaveola, 1758. [[1843], 512.  
**flavella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**flavella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2704.  
**flavellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.  
**flavellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 618.  
**flavella** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.  
**flavella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2666.  
**flavella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 291.  
**flavella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.  
**flavellus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 64.  
**flavella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea 21 (1832–40).  
**flavens** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 416.  
**flavens** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 464.  
**flavens** Tenthredo (Allantia), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.  
**flavens** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
**flaventris** *v.* flaviventris.  
**flaveodactylus** Pterophorus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.  
**flaveolae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 97.  
**flaveolaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII  
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 87.—Geometra.  
**flaveolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].  
**flaveolaria** Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 221.—Geometra.  
**flaveolaria** Pyctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.  
**flaveolatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 664.—Ophion,  
 1807. [—Tipula, 1794.  
**flaveolata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.  
**flaveolatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.  
**flaveolata** Euprepia (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**flaveolata** Geometra, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.  
**flaveolatum** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.  
**flaveolatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 655.  
**flaveolatum** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.  
**flaveolata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 481.—Dacus. [? Regulus.  
**flaveolus** Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—  
**flaveolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 126.  
**flaveola** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 7.  
**flaveolus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.  
**flaveola** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.  
**flaveola** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.  
**flaveola** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.  
**flaveola** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 413.  
**flaveola** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lv.

- flaveola** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 186.
- flaveolus** Budytes (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 587.—Motacilla.
- flaveolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 222.
- flaveolus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 58.—Cimex, 1782. [1758.]
- flaveola** Certhiola (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 142.
- flaveolus** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flaveola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 738. [23.]
- flaveola** Chrysopila, Meigen in J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825,
- flaveola** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [1826, 404.]
- flaveola** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- flaveola** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- flaveola** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70. [L. 1758.]
- flaveola** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 46.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- flaveolus** Criniger (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus. [1766.]
- flaveola** Crithagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—Fringilla,
- flaveola** Dineura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
- flaveola** Dryomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 256.—Musca, 1794. [228.—Certhia, 1758.]
- flaveolus** Furnarius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- flaveola** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- flaveola** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188. [1835, 558.]
- flaveola** Heteromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 416.—Lentiphora.
- flaveola** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.
- flaveola** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—Notiphila.
- flaveolus** Hylophilus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 200.—Sylvia.
- flaveola** Lentiphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 656.
- flaveola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 100.
- flaveola** Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- flaveola** Libellula (Diplax), Linn.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flaveola** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 71. [138.]
- flaveolus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- flaveolus** Malthinus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Cantharis, Herbst, 1786.
- flaveola** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- flaveola** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 501.
- flaveola** Motacilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, Ap. 1835, 183.
- flaveola** Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 128.
- flaveola** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 339.]
- flaveola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—?Certhia, L., 1758. [?Certhia, L., 1758.]
- flaveola** Nectarinia (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 142.—
- flaveola** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
- flaveola** Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*]. [cinella.]
- flaveola** Ortolia (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.—Coc-
- flaveolum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- flaveolus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1844 (1845), 946.
- flaveola** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- flaveolus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- flaveola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- flaveolus** Regulus, E. Blyth in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- flaveola** Sapromyza, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 208.
- flaveola** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- flaveola** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 74.
- flaveola** Suillia, L. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 185. [1830, 644.
- flaveola** Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 719.
- flaveola** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- flaveolus** Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
- flaveolus** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 198.
- flaveolus** Trichophorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- flaveola** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 28.
- flaveola** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 94.—Sphinx, 1786.
- flavescens** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40.
- flavescens** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 82.
- flavescens** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 53.
- flavescens** Amazilius (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-
- flavescens** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [chilus.
- flavescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 157.
- flavescens** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- flavescens** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 582.
- flavescens** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- flavescens** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia. [239.
- flavescens** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavescens** Anthophora, Brébisson, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxxvii [*n. n.*]. [1831, 325.
- flavescens** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- flavescens** Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- flavescens** Ariteus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—Istiophorus, 1831.
- flavescens** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
- flavescens** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 437.—Dasypogon.
- flavescens** Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- flavescens** Atelopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 661. [Elater, 1818.
- flavescens** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- flavescens** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.
- flavescens** Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.
- flavescens** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- flavescens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 462.
- flavescens** Barbitistes, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 14.
- flavescens** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- flavescens** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 421.
- flavescens** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 32.
- flavescens** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 403.
- flavescens** Bulimus (King), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
- flavescens** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- flavescens** Callopellis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- flavescens** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 289.
- flavescens** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.

- flavescens* Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
*flavescens* Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*] [35.  
*flavescens* Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*] [—Picus, Gm. 1788.  
*flavescens* Celepicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.  
*flavescens* Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.  
*flavescens* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Tettigonia, 1794.  
*flavescens* Cerophytum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Chaetobranchus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 402. [61.  
*flavescens* Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,  
*flavescens* Chalcis (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides,  
*flavescens* Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*] [1789.  
*flavescens* Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 11.  
*flavescens* Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.  
*flavescens* Coelosternus (Mun.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 369.  
 —Cryptorhynchus.  
*flavescens* Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 438.  
*flavescens* Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 357.—  
*flavescens* (*sic*) Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 120. [Liotheum.  
*flavescens* Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Conocephalus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 148.  
*flavescens* Conus, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (Conus, no. 68) 1841,  
*flavescens* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 168, Nov. 1843. [fig. 1834.  
*flavescens* Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 63.—Anthus, 1828. [Sorex.  
*flavescens* Crocidura (L. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—  
*flavescens* Cryptophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberz. Zool. Syst. 1807, 224.  
*flavescens* Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
*flavescens* Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 191. [99.  
*flavescens* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.  
*flavescens* Cycias, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 246.  
*flavescens* Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.  
*flavescens* Dalmannia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 250.—Myopa.  
*flavescens* Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.  
*flavescens* Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 57.  
*flavescens* Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.  
*flavescens* Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64.  
*flavescens* Dictyopterus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 319.  
*flavescens* Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 179.  
*flavescens* Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 590.  
*flavescens* Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.  
*flavescens* Empagusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Monitor, 1827.  
*flavescens* Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.  
*flavescens* Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 175.  
*flavescens* Erioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 109.—  
 Tipula, 1758.  
*flavescens* Eupelix, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.  
*flavescens* Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.  
*flavescens* Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.  
*flavescens* Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].  
*flavescens* Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
*flavescens* Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
*flavescens* Galeuca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 &  
*flavescens* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 337. [4] Sept. 1839, 13.

- flavescens** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 530.—Mus. [Podura *[non comp.]*.]
- flavescens** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 395.—
- flavescens** Hosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- flavescens** Hylemyia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 681.
- flavescens** Icelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224. [1791.]
- flavescens** Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- flavescens** Istiophora, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Istiophorus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
- flavescens** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pyncnonotus.
- flavescens** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 260.
- flavescens** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- flavescens** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- flavescens** Larinus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.* MS), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 386.
- flavescens** Leiodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.
- flavescens** Leskia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 299. [1830, 100.]
- flavescens** Limnaeus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- flavescens** Limnaeus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 552.
- flavescens** Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- flavescens** Limnobia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 103.
- flavescens** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.—Tipula,
- flavescens** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298. [? L. 1758.]
- flavescens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- flavescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.
- flavescens** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 486.
- flavescens** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
- flavescens** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavescens** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** Melolontha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- flavescens** Merops, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- flavescens** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472. [[1802], 291.]
- flavescens** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—*Ophelia lutescens*.
- flavescens** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 207, Dec. 1844.
- flavescens** Monitor, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 226.
- flavescens** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- flavescens** Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rep. Fishes N. York, 1814, 18.
- flavescens** Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 559.
- flavescens** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.
- flavescens** Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 214.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.
- flavescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361. [Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.]
- flavescens** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- flavescens** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 992. [1830, 558.]
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 448.—*Necydalis*, 1767. [? *Necydalis*, 1767.]
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnæa Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 60.—*Cantharis*,

- flavescens Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.  
 flavescens Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 365.—Heterotoma.
- flavescens Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.  
 flavescens Oxaea, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 262. [1830, 756.  
 flavescens Oxyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 flavescens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.  
 flavescens Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.  
 flavescens Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 543.
- flavescens Pardalotus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.  
 flavescens Partula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 342.  
 flavescens Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.  
 flavescens Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [352.—Phoraea.  
 flavescens Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 flavescens Perca (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 46.—Bodianus.  
 flavescens Perca (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 3.—Morone.  
 flavescens Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.
- flavescens Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 260. [1830, 601.  
 flavescens Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 flavescens Phytocia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 284.  
 flavescens Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58.  
 flavescens Platypterus, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 83 (1843).
- flavescens Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 582.  
 flavescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 178, Oct. 1845.  
 flavescens Ploas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.  
 flavescens Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.  
 flavescens Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
 flavescens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.  
 flavescens Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 511.—Conocephalus.
- flavescens Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.  
 flavescens Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 568.  
 flavescens Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].  
 flavescens Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.  
 flavescens Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
 flavescens Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].  
 flavescens Roiselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 445.  
 flavescens Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.  
 flavescens Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 290.  
 flavescens Schizochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 flavescens Serinus, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 29. [Oct. 1850, 89.  
 flavescens Serinus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 195.  
 flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 506.  
 flavescens Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 41.  
 flavescens Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
 flavescens Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].  
 flavescens Smicronis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.  
 flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy St. H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 324.  
 flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 126.  
 flavescens Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.  
 flavescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 435. [—Myopa.  
 flavescens Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.  
 flavescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 294.  
 flavescens Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.

- flavescens* Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.  
*flavescens* Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.  
*flavescens* Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.  
*flavescens* Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 38.  
*flavescens* Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 123.  
*flavescens* Tetanops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 423.  
*flavescens* Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 3. [520.  
*flavescens* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
*flavescens* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 24.  
*flavescens* Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 304.  
*flavescens* Trichoniscus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 71.  
*flavescens* Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescens* Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.  
*flavescens* Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 316.—  
 Musca, 1798. [226.  
*flavescens* Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,  
*flavescens* Typhlops, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 72.  
*flavescens* Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.  
*flavescens* Urodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 88.  
*flavescens* Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 9.  
*flavescens* Varanus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 634.—Monitor.  
*flavescens* Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.  
*flavescens* Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*flavescens* Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 174.  
*flavescens* Xyletinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
*flavescentella* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.  
*flavescentemaculatus* Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 143.  
*flavesny* Brosmerus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.  
*flaveus* Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.  
*flavianalis* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.  
*flavianella* Chalybe (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.  
 —Yponomeuta.  
*flavianella* Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 228.  
*flavoangulatus* Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
*flavibarbis* Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.  
*flavibarbis* Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.  
*flavibarbis* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.  
*flavibarbis* Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.  
*flavibrachia* Polyxenia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.  
*flavobrunneum* Cybium, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xx, 1843.  
*flavocaeruleus* Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 110.  
*flavocaeruleus* Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 160.  
*flavo-caeruleus* Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 331.  
*flavocaeruleus* Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 297.  
*flavocalceata* Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 648. [366.  
*flavicalyprata* Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,  
*flavicalyprata* Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.  
*flavicans* Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.  
*flavicans* Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
*flavicans* Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
*flavicans* Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 70.  
*flavicans* Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.  
*flavicans* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice  
 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].  
*flavicans* Buccinum, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*flavicans* Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].  
*flavicans* Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
*flavicans* Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].

- flavicans Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
- flavicans Chrysomela (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123.—Paropsis.
- flavicans Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- flavicans Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flavicans Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [—Loxia, L. 1758.
- flavicans Conura, M. Spinola in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.
- flavicans Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 243.
- flavicans Diadocidia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
- flavicans Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
- flavicans Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- flavicans Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 391.
- flavicans Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
- flavicans Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 110 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- flavicans Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier., pl. xlii (1835) (*sic*).
- flavicans Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
- flavicans Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
- flavicans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
- flavicans Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
- flavicans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [& 117.
- flavicans Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 18
- flavicans Orellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.
- flavicans Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 605.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- flavicans Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1309.
- flavicans Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavicans Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavicans Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- flavicans Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- flavicans Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 145.
- flavicans Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.
- flavicans Setina, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 110.
- flavicans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
- flavicans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- flavicans Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
- flavicans Zoothamnium, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 512.
- flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164 [*n. n.*].
- flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [180] [*n. et f.*].
- flavocapilla Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- flavocapillus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 698. [Ploceus.
- flavicapillus Regulus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 968.
- flavicaput Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 282.—Porrectaria.
- flavicaput Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.



- flavi caput** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- flavicularia** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.
- flavicularia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. 1 [1800-6] [*n. et f.*].
- flavicularia** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 197, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- flavicularia** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,
- flavicauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 87.
- flavicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
- flavicauda** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 329.
- flavicauda** Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1830, 310.
- flavicauda** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- flavicauda** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 343.
- flavicauda** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 771.
- flavicauda** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 100.
- flavicauda** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1166.
- flavicauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- flavicauda** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- flavicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 336.
- flavicaudatus** Cebus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- flavicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- flaviceps** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- flaviceps** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaviceps** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- flaviceps** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- flaviceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1540.
- flaviceps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366. [410.]
- flaviceps** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flaviceps** Bungarus, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 267.
- flaviceps** Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Phytomyza. [1781.]
- flaviceps** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 188.—Curculio,
- flaviceps** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
- flaviceps** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 172.
- flaviceps** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 169.
- flaviceps** Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
- flaviceps** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- flaviceps** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 348.
- flaviceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- flaviceps** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- flaviceps** Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 632.
- flaviceps** Hemerobius, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- flaviceps** Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 550.
- flaviceps** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2501.
- flaviceps** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 254.
- flaviceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- flaviceps** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—Lucilia.
- flaviceps** Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 172.
- flaviceps** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- flaviceps** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.

- flaviceps** Nematopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.  
**flaviceps** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [142.  
**flaviceps** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**flaviceps** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 364.  
**flaviceps** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 268.  
**flaviceps** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.  
**flaviceps** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 709.  
**flaviceps** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 93.  
**flaviceps** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.  
**flaviceps** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 259.  
**flaviceps** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.  
**flaviceps** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.  
**flaviceps** Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 45.  
**flaviceps** Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.  
**flaviceps** Salda (Ophthalmicus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)  
1834, 301.  
**flaviceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 260.  
**flaviceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—  
Megastoma.  
**flaviceps** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.  
**flaviceps** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.  
**flaviceps** Senaspis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.  
**flaviceps** Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.  
**flaviceps** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 111.  
**flaviceps** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 513. [Plataspis.  
**flaviceps** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—  
**flaviceps** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.  
**flaviceps** Zosterops, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 95.  
**flavocerella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10 (1832  
**flaviciliatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545. [-40).  
**flavicinata** Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50. [1847), 16.  
**flavicinctaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.  
**flavicinctaria** Phaesyne, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.  
1849), 18.  
**flavicinctata** Entephria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra.  
**flavicinctata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice  
1808-18) [*n. et. f.*]. [metra.  
**flavicinctata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geo-  
**flavicinctus** Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.  
**flavicincta** Aplocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-  
metra flavicinctata.  
**flavicinctus** (*sic*) Asilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 20.  
**flavicincta** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**flavo-cincta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoni-  
dae, Nov. 1842, 3.  
**flavocincta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.  
**flavocincta** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.  
**flavocincta** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.  
**flavocincta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.  
**flavocinctus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.  
**flavocinctus** Cosmetus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 5.  
**flavo-cinctus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 198.  
**flavocinctus** Cybister, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 78. [no. 14.  
**flavo-cinctus** Dadoychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,

- flavicincta** Darnis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 251.—*Membracis*, 1821.
- flavocinctus** Diaphorus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 33.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 49.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 61.
- flavicinctus** *Eristalis* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 232.—*Helophila* [*non comp.*].
- flavocincta** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- flavocincta** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 503.
- flavo-cincta** Helix, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 216.
- flavocinctus** Hydaticus (Guér.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 169.—*Dytiscus*.
- flavocincta** Lamia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicincta** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 296.
- flavicincta** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 27.
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [*n. n.*].
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, 9. [1846, 51 [*n. n.*].
- flavocinctus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS.*), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July
- flavocincta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 74.
- flavicincta** Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 531.
- flavicincta** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 11.
- flavo-cinctus** *Mimetes*, A. N. Vigers in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.
- flavo-cinctus** *Mimetes*, P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1841, 362.
- flavicincta** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 531.
- flavocinctus** Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimetes*.
- flavocinctus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (1) May 1837, 8.
- flavicincta** *Phaesyloides* (D. & S.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavicincta** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 334.
- flavocincta** *Pleurotoma*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
- flavicincta** Polia, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- flavicincta** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 74.—*Noctua*.
- flavicincta** *Prionopleura*, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
- flavicincta** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 375. [59.
- flavocincta** Selachops, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (4) 1844, 68.
- flavocinctus** *Syrphus* (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (3) 1817, 24.—*Eristalis*.
- flavicincta** *Tachyusa*, Dahl in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 345.
- flavocinctus** *Tryphon* (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 154.—*Ichneumon*, 1790.
- flavicincta** *Vespa*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 276.
- flavicincta** *Vespa*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 73.
- flavocinctus** *Xantholinus*, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 102. [—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavicincta** *Xanthopastis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
- flavo cinereus** *Pitylus*, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (3) June 1848, 67.
- flavingula** *Chironomus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 20.
- flavicirrhata** *Proboscidactyla*, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 28.
- flavicollaris** *Palaeornis*, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831,
- flavicollis** *Apis*, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* (5) Ap. 1805, 39. [120.
- flavicollis** *Ardetta* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 84.—*Ardea*, 1790.
- flavicollis** *Ateuchus*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** *Auchenia*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 217.
- flavicollis** *Bibio*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 318.
- flavicollis** *Boletobius*, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- flavicollis** *Bombyx*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 94. [95.
- flavicollis** *Bruchus*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 204.

- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—  
Cicada, L., 1761.
- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 110.—Cicada, ?L.
- flavicollis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 298. [1761.]
- flavicollis Cantharis, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 375.
- flavicollis Capito, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1424.
- flavicollis Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, ?L. 1761.
- flavicollis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 24.
- flavicollis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 823.
- flavicollis Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- flavicollis Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Clytra, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 236.
- flavicollis Conopalpus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 547.
- flavicollis Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- flavicollis Crioceris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 273. [1794.]
- flavicollis Decatoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- flavicollis Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 619.—Porphyrops.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 430.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 458.
- flavicollis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 117. [—Miraflra.]
- flavicollis Emberiza (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 957.
- flavicollis Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- flavicollis Eopsaltria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. *Birds*, II. June 1837, 250.
- flavicollis Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 800.—  
Coccinella, 1781.
- flavicollis Fringilla, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 120.
- flavicollis Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 578. [281.]
- flavicolle Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840,
- flavicollis Gymnoris (Frankl.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 948.—  
Fringilla.
- flavicollis Gynandrophthalma (Charp.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May  
1848, 301.—Clythra.
- flavicollis Haematornis, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavicollis Halipilus, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VIII. 1834, 150. [259.]
- flavicollis Hemithraupis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 312.—  
Nemosia.
- flavicollis Iassus (L.), E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 23.—Cicada, 1761.
- flavicollis Indicator, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 198.
- flavicollis Ischnomera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Feb. 1832, 54.—  
Necydalis, 1794.
- flavicolle Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- flavicollis Ixos (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 266.—Haematornis.
- flavicollis Ixulus, O. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Jassus, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [69.]
- flavicollis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- flavicollis Lampyris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Laphria, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 374; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 101.
- flavicollis Lapsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavicollis Lema (Kunze), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 671.—Zeugophora.
- flavicollis Loxa (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 137.—  
Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis Lycothyreus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
- flavicollis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. *Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 446. [17.]
- flavicollis Macronyx, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 102.
- flavicollis Macropis (L.), R. H. Lewis, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—  
Cicada, 1761.

- flavicollis** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
- flavicollis** Merops, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 99.
- flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
- flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
- flavicollis** Mirafrá, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- flavicollis** Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
- flavicollis** Mus, H. B. Melchior, Danske Patteddyr, 1834, 99.
- flavicollis** Nemosia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.
- flavicollis** Oedemera, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [261.]
- flavicollis** Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
- flavicollis** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—  
Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis** Phengodes, W. E. Leach (ex Latr. MS), Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
- flavicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 71.
- flavicollis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
- flavicollis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 345.
- flavicollis** Pycnonotus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
- flavicollis** Pyrgita (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.—Fringilla.
- flavicollis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302. [gilla.]
- flavicollis** Scraptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavicollis** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
- flavicollis** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [Trechus.]
- flavicollis** Stenolophus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—
- flavicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 453.
- flavicollis** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—  
Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- flavicollis** Tanagra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.
- flavicolle** Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 96.
- flavicollis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
- flavicollis** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 87. [1761.]
- flavicollis** Trichodes, Escher in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 4.
- flavicollis** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Triplax, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
- flavicollis** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 56.
- flavicollis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 167.
- flavicollis** Zeugophora (Marsh.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—  
Auchenia.
- flavicomella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavicoma** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216. [[1843]. 459.]
- flavicomus** Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- flavicomus** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19 [n. n.].
- flavicoptera** Chloris, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 30; H. D. F. Zander,  
Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (7) 1849, 541.
- flavicornata** Minoa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20.
- flavicorne** Agathidium, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88. [1781.]
- flavicornis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- flavicornis** Anomalon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
- flavicorne** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 171. [Dryinus.]
- flavicorne** Anteon (Dalm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 11.—
- flavicornis** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1714.—Musca.
- flavicornis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavicorne** Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [231.]
- flavicorne** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus.
- flavicornis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 285.
- flavicornis** Aradus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.

- flavicornis Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1217.  
flavicornis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.  
flavicornis Asteriza, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.  
flavicornis Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].  
flavicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 427.  
flavicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 725.  
flavicornis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 40.  
flavicornis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 66.  
flavicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 126.  
flavicornis Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.  
flavicornis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.  
flavicornis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Apis, ? Deg. 1778.  
flavicornis Cephus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 342.  
flavicornis Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 599.  
flavicornis Cericeris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 373. [1758].  
flavicornis Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena,  
flavicornis Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.  
flavicornis Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.  
flavicornis Chaetotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1787. [Syrphus, 1781].  
flavicornis Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 205.—  
flavicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
flavicornis Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Coll. Sibir. [1842], 6.  
flavicornis Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.  
flavicornis Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
264.—Sargus. [387.—Cordylura].  
flavicornis Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
flavicornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Galleruca, 1792.  
flavicornis Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138.  
flavicornis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.  
flavicornis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.  
1847, 172. [166].  
flavicornis Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
flavicornis Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 313.  
flavicornis Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844,  
flavicornis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184. [174].  
flavicornis Cymatophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmect. Europa, V (1) 1825, 100.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1758.  
flavicornis Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 514.  
flavicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.  
flavicornis Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.  
flavicornis Dendrocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,  
193.—Galba, 1843.  
flavicornis Dendrophilus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,  
flavicornis Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42. [1792].  
flavicornis Dinera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 269.—Dexia,  
flavicornis Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 219. [1826].  
flavicornis Dolichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.  
flavicornis Dorcatoma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 10.—  
Bruchus, 1792.  
flavicornis Dorthesia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.  
flavicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.—Gonatopus, 1818.  
flavicornis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.  
flavicornis Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
flavicornis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1781. [1798].  
flavicornis Eucera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 377.—Apis,  
flavicornis Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 203.  
flavicornis Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.

- flavicornis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 763.
- flavicornis** Galba, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.
- flavicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83. [31.
- flavicornis** Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- flavicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.  
—Diplolepis, 1808. [Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- flavicornis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 366.
- flavicornis** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- flavicornis** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Homalitus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 225. [1793.
- flavicornis** Isanthrene (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Zygaena,
- flavicornis** Kytorthynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.]  
1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- flavicornis** Leptis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 402.
- flavicornis** Linnephilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phry-  
ganea, 1787. [ganea, 1787.
- flavicornis** Linnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- flavicornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 465.
- flavicornis** Loboderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 798.
- flavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 213.
- flavicornis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.—  
Thamnophilus.
- flavicornis** Malachus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Megadeuterus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833,
- flavicornis** Melandrya, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 262. [678.—Pausus.
- flavicornis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- flavicornis** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- flavicornis** Meromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.
- flavicornis** Mesocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 290.
- flavicornis** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
- flavicornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- flavicornis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- flavicornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 84.
- flavicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 187.
- flavicornis** Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 949.
- flavicornis** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- flavicornis** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- flavicornis** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- flavicornis** Oncomera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Tessarotoma.
- flavicornis** Oncomeris (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.  
1832, 60.—Tessarotoma.
- flavicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- flavicornis** Pachylarthrus (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—Phagonia.
- flavicornis** Palimpsestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena,  
1758. [1830, 543.
- flavicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicornis** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Pausus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75. [Herbst, 1792.
- flavicornis** Pausus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 209.
- flavicornis** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
1822, 341. [Cimex, 1794.
- flavicornis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.—

- flavicornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—SpheX, 1781.
- flavicornis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.
- flavicornis** Phagonia, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
- flavicornis** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 78.
- flavicorne** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
- flavicornis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavicornis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [dromia.
- flavicornis** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
- flavicornis** Platypus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 404.—  
Bostrichus, 1777.
- flavicornis** Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- flavicornis** Poner (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
[1835], 190.—Formica, 1798.
- flavicornis** Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 241.—  
Rhynchaenus.
- flavicornis** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- flavicornis** Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.
- flavicornis** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 110.—
- flavicorne** Ptilium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272. [Diplolepis.
- flavicornis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- flavicornis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [ineunte 1851], 144.
- flavicornis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.
- flavicornis** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 112.
- flavicornis** Scolytus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 181.
- flavicornis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
(1) 1845, 49 [n. n.]. [1830, 650.
- flavicornis** Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicorne** Sericostoma, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 155.
- flavicorne** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.—Merismus,
- flavicornis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1833.
- flavicornis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 733.
- flavicorne** Strongylium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.
- flavicornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- flavicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
- flavicornis** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.
- flavicornis** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22  
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
- flavicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 192. [189.
- flavicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- flavicorne** Tessarotoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.
- flavicornis** Tassarotoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
171. [1758.
- flavicornis** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phal. Noctua,
- flavicornis** Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 275.
- flavicornis** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
- flavicornis** Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 284. [1846, 181.
- flavicornis** Trichopteryx, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
- flavicornis** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 218.
- flavicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.



- flavicostata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.
- flavicoxa** Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphyrrops.
- flavicoxa** Porphyrrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- flavicoxa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2869. [57.
- flavo-cristatus** Parus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80.
- flavicrus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 154.
- flavicrus** Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150, & pl. xxviii, f. 12.
- flavicula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- flavicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5.
- flavidalis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- flavidana** Cochylys, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 304.
- flavidens** Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53.
- flavidens** Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 439.
- flavidens** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
- flavidens** Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50], 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 323.
- flavidens** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 195.
- flavidipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2349.
- flavidipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavidipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 476.
- flavidorsis** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- flavidorsum** Zinneca, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.
- flavidulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- flavidula** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- flavidula** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
- flavidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 43.
- flavidula** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
- flavidulus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
- flavidula** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
- flavidum** Acrydium, Jarocki, O Szczarancy Owadach Wieyskich, 1827 [*v. N.* Acta Ac. Caes. XVI (2) 1833, 964].
- flavida** Aegle (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Anthophila.
- flavida** Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. méth., May 1840, 175.
- flavida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.
- flavidus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 88 a.—Scarab. 1794.
- flavidus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
- flavidus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 6.
- flavidus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
- flavidus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
- flavida** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 105.
- flavida** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 498.
- flavidus** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.
- flavida** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- flavida** Colophotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- flavida** Columbella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 124.
- flavidus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 265.
- flavida** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- flavida** Eburna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.
- flavida** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- flavidus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- flavidum** Eucelium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- flavida** Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- flavidus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].

- flavidus** Eumolpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 295; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 37. [vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.]
- flavida** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158; An. s.
- flavida** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- flavida** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- flavidus** Heterocerus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.—Scarab.
- flavidus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233. [1794.]
- flavida** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- flavida** Leptocorisa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- flavida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 58.
- flavida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- flavida** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.— [1846, 163.] Eumenis.
- flavida** Marginella, J. A. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb.
- flavida** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 164.
- flavida** Melolontha, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 96.
- flavida** Metoponia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.
- flavidus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 345.
- flavidus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavidus** Orthoperus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*]. [143.]
- flavida** Peoaza, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- flavidus** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- flavidus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
- flavidus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
- flavidus** Spintharus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- flavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 369.
- flavida** Taenioptera (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Pepoaza.
- flavidum** Tetrastemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- flavida** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- flavida** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- flavidus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [1824.]
- flavidus** Zircon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 21.
- flavifacies** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 511.
- flavifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- flavifacies** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- flavo-fasciatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- flavifasciatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.—Tru-
- flavo-fasciata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [panea.]
- flavofasciatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.— Erotylus.
- flavofasciata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 306.
- flavo-fasciata** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- flavofasciatus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 564.
- flavofasciata** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 524.
- flavofasciatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- flavofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 96.
- flavofasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 440.
- flavofasciatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 43.
- flavofasciata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- flavofasciatum** Grammicosum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- flavofasciata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
- flavofasciata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17.

- flavofasciatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 153.
- flavifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
- flavofasciata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 303.
- flavofasciatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113. [1840, 240.]
- flavofasciata** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofasciatus** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 144.
- flavifasciata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- flavo-fasciella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516.
- flavofemorata** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- flavo femorata** Callia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofemoratus** Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81. [1840, 486.]
- flavofemorata** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.—Oscinis.
- flavofemorata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 352.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- flavifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- flavofemoratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- flavifemorata** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- flavo-femoratus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- flavifrons** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1775.
- flavifrons** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 531.
- flavifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavifrons** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [417.]
- flavifrons** Cenocoelius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.
- flavifrons** Centris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.—Anthophora.
- flavifrons** Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 165.
- flavifrons** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 130.
- flavifrons** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 591.
- flavifrons** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 77.
- flavifrons** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- flavifrons** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Conopaejus (Meigen), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII 1845, expl. pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops.
- flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280.
- flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 125.
- flavifrons** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
- flavifrons** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 96.
- flavifrons** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507.
- flavifrons** Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.
- flavifrons** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- flavifrons** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 766.
- flavifrons** Homaligus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.
- flavifrons** Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- flavifrons** Melampicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 364.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- flavifrons** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 471.
- flavifrons** Myopa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 21.
- flavifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.

- flavifrons** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 75.
- flavifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavifrons** Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 81.
- flavifrons** Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 126.
- flavifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- flavifrons** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- flavifrons** Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211. [181.
- flavifrons** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
- flavifrons** Tanagra (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.—Emberiza, 1789.
- flavifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,
- flavifrons** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209. [1798.
- flavifrons** Todiostrostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
- flavifrons** Tripsura (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.
- flavifrons** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [err. 399].
- flavifrons** Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- flavifrons** Xylota, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.
- flavifrontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- flavifrontella** Batia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—
- flavifrontella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1775.
- flavifrontella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- flavifuscula** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- flavofuscus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 139.
- flavigaster** Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- flavigaster** Anthus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206. [Anthreptes.
- flavigastra** Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
- flavigaster** Dryocopus (Sw.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 9 (post July 1847).—Xiphorhynchus. [Ges.] Vögel (8) 1828, 38.
- flavigaster** Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
- flavigastra** Eopsaltria (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
- flavigastra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 534. [? Emberiza.
- flavigaster** Hyliota, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 47.
- flavigaster** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- flavigaster** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [215.
- flavigaster** Macronyx, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavigaster** Micraeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- flavigastra** Muscipapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
- flavigaster** Muscipapa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—? Hyliota.
- flavigaster** Muscipeta (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Muscipapa, ? Lath.
- flavigaster** Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Micraeca.
- flavigaster** Nasica (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—Xiphorhynchus.
- flavigastra** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavigaster** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
- flavigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.
- flavogaster** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- flavigaster** Platycercus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus. [211.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
- flavigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2212.—Pendulinus.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 116 [teste Salvadori].
- flavigaster** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.

- flavigastra** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- flavigaster** Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 440.
- flavigera** Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.
- flavo-griseus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- flavigularis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 398.
- flavigularis** Cyclodus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6.
- flavigularis** Gerrhosaurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 378.
- flavigularis** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 541.
- flavogularis** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- flavogularis** Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 78.
- flavigula** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- flavagula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 270.
- flavigula** Chloronerpes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—  
Picus, 1783.
- flavigula** Dryotomus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 106.
- flavigulus** Falcunculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838).
- flavigula** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- flavigula** Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—  
Myzantha.
- flavigula** Melampicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- flavigula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavigula** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- flavigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- flavigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavigula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- flavigula** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- flavigula** Tector (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—[Hyphan-  
flavigula Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- flavigutella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 47.
- flavoguttatus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 193.
- flavoguttata** Anatona, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
- flavoguttata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 215.
- flavoguttata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 238.
- flavoguttatus** Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- flavoguttatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- flavo-guttata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 651.
- flavoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 442.
- flavoguttata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
flavoguttata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 295. [1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 380.
- flavoguttatus** Myrmecodes, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1819, 143.
- flavoguttata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—  
Apis.
- flavoguttatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 99.
- flavoguttata** Protaetia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 530.
- flavoguttata** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
1809, 249. [(1838), 230.—Myrmecodes.
- flavoguttatus** Thynnus (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- flavoguttatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 136.
- flavohirta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[ineunte 1851], 129.
- flavilabre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- flavilabris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109. [1446.
- flavilabris** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- flavilabris** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.

- flavilabris** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1041.
- flavilabris** Eucheyla, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 178.
- flavilabris** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 252.—Cicindela.
- flavilabris** Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flavilabris** Malachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 169.
- flavilabris** Malachus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
- flavilabris** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.
- flavilabris** Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 186.
- flavilabris** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 235.
- flavilabris** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavilabris** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.
- flavilabris** Platynaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 155.
- flavilabris** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
- flavilabris** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Hylæus, 1793.
- flavilabris** Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1798.
- flavilabris** Scymnus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- flavilabris** Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 97.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
- flavilabris** Telephorus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- flavilabris** Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847,
- flavilabris** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [55.]
- flavilabris** Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
- flavilabris** Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 101, p. 8.
- flavilabris** Tima, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.
- flavilabris** Tima, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.
- flavilabris** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 232.
- flavilabris** Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
- flavilabris** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 260.
- flavilabris** Sialis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 133.—Phryganea, 1758.
- flavilimbata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
- flavilimbata** Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 308.
- flavilimbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 316.
- flavo-limbata** Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 430.
- flavilimbatus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
- flavo-limbatum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 354.
- flavilimbatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 471.
- flavilinea** Hemesthocera, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxi.
- flavilinea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.
- flavilinea** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- flavolineata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 20. [69.]
- flavo-lineata** Aganosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- flavolineatus** Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 110.
- flavo lineatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
- flavolineatus** Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 185.
- flavolineatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- flavolineatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 337. [473.]
- flavolineatus** Bolax (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 487.—Geniates. [1813], 34.
- flavolineata** Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 529.
- flavolineatus** Coluber, Reinhardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- flavolineatus** Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 60.
- flavolineata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 27.

- flavolineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavolineatus** Halys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavolineatus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- flavolineatus** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 237.
- flavo-lineata** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62. [1850], 1018.—Mullus.
- flavolineatus** Hypeneus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec.
- flavolineatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 300.
- flavolineatus** Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- flavolineatus** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.
- flavo-lineatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.
- flavo-lineata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.
- flavolineatus** Pachycoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 101.—Agonosoma.
- flavolineatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- flavolineatus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60. [—Tetyra.
- flavolineata** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.
- flavolineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavo-lineata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- flavolineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- flavolineatus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 456.
- flavilla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Nymphalis.
- flavilla** Nica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- flavilla** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- flavi-macula** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- flavo-maculata** Adalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—Coccinella, 1778. [Nov. 1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- flavomaculatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
- flavomaculata** Aleochara, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- flavomaculata** Anylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- flavomaculata** Anisomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- flavomaculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- flavomaculata** Aphelocheira (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Hydropsyche.
- flavo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- flavi-maculata** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3687.
- flavomaculata** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- flavomaculata** Cordulia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 62.—Libellula. [1838, 30.]
- flavomaculata** Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)
- flavo-maculatus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-maculata** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 145. [—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- flavomaculatus** Cyllocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10.
- flavomaculatum** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- flavo-maculata** Desoria, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 428. [1830, 304.]
- flavomaculatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V.
- flavo-maculata** Diplectrona (Pict.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 49.—Hydropsyche.
- flavomaculatus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.

- flavomaculata** Epophthalmia (Lind.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.  
—Libellula.
- flavomaculatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- flavomaculata** Genyodonta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 235.—  
Cetonia.
- flavomaculata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- flavomaculatum** Hemulon (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 84.—  
Labrus.
- flavomaculatus** Hydaticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 26.
- flavomaculata** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 220.
- flavomaculatus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- flavo-maculatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- flavomaculata** Lebia, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 365.
- flavomaculata** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 19.
- flavomaculata** Libellula (Chlorosoma), Lind.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840,
- flavo-maculatus** Liparus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*] [176.
- flavomaculatus** Liparus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.
- flavomaculatus** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [314.
- flavo-maculata** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836,
- flavomaculata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- flavo-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 57. [Cassida.
- flavomaculata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 313.—
- flavo-maculatus** Merycophantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 67.
- flavomaculata** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 521.
- flavomaculatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2)  
1841, 358.
- flavomaculata** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
- flavomaculatus** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- flavomaculatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Capsus.
- flavomaculatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—
- flavomaculata** Piestosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 56.
- flavomaculata** Plagiorhysis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(1) 1848, 32. [1843, 541.
- flavomaculata** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- flavomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 257.
- flavo-maculatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- flavimaculatus** Trapelus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 12.
- flavimaculatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 252.
- flavimaculella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex Dej.* Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 291.
- flavimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1729.
- flavimanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 276.
- flavimana** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 111.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 59.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 476.
- flavimana** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
- flavimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- flavimanus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- flavimanus** Dasytogen, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 271.
- flavimana** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 793.—Cheilosia.
- flavimana** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavimanus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 141.
- flavimana** Leptozeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- flavimanus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- flavimana** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 73.



- flavimanus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.  
**flavimana** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 105.  
**flavimana** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 57.  
**flavimana** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.  
**flavimanum** Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 22.  
**flavimanus** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213.  
**flavimanus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.  
**flavimana** Presbytes (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.  
**flavimanus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 182.  
**flavimanus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 148.  
**flavimanus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 39 & 74.  
**flavimana** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.  
**flavimana** Serica, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98.  
**flavomarginata** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Gray MS), Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 29. [Fische (12) 1829, 33.  
**flavimarginatus** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
**flavomarginata** Buprestis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,  
**flavomarginata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166. [358.  
**flavomarginatus** Ceuthorhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 456.  
**flavo-marginata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.  
**flavo-marginata** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—Macro-  
**flavomarginata** coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [nota.  
**flavomarginata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**flavomarginata** Cymindis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 53  
**flavomarginata** Cymindis, K. Letzner, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV (2) 1850, 100 (sign. 43).  
**flavomarginatus** Dasyles, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.  
**flavomarginata** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.  
**flavomarginata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
**flavomarginata** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.  
**flavomarginata** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,  
 315. [84.  
**flavomarginata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823,  
**flavimarginata** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 119.  
**flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428.  
**flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 157.  
**flavomarginatus** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 114.  
**flavo-marginata** Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 569.—Cetonia,  
 G. & P.  
**flavomarginatus** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 89.  
**flavomarginatus** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 286.  
**flavomarginatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 202.  
**flavimarginatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.  
**flavimarginata** Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)  
 July 1844, 214.—Muraena. [July 1844, 217.—Muraena.  
**flavimarginata** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)  
**flavimitrella** Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.—Tinea.  
**flavimitrella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.  
**flavi-mitrella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 423.—Tinea. [1817-18] [*n. et f.*].  
**flavimitrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice  
**flavimystaceus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394.  
**flavinasus** Campylus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.  
**flavinasus** Eugnamptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.  
**flavinervis** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 344.

- flavonervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 578.
- flavinevris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- flavonigra** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
- flavoniger** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 529.
- flaviniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 320.
- flavo-nigrescens** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1566.
- flavinodis** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- flavonotata** Acmoedera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 137.
- flavo-notata** Agromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- flavonotata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
- flavinucha** Chloropycos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 350.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Chrysophlegma, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 36.—? Picus, 1834.
- flavinuchus** Chrysotis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- flavinucha** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Mar. 1834, 120.
- flavinuchus** Psittacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavinucha** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
- flavinucha** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte (ex d'Orb.), Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 239.
- flavipalpella** Gelechia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 127.
- flavipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
- flavipalpis** Dameronia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 597.
- flavipalpis** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.
- flavipalpis** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 275.
- flavipalpis** Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
- flavipalpis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
- flavipalpis** Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- flavipalpis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
- flavipalpis** Phania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.
- flavipalpis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavipalpis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipalpis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 96. [1830, 169.
- flavipalpe** Raphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 472.
- flavipalpis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 29.
- flavipalpis** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 210.
- flavipalpis** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.
- flavipalpis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 74.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 45.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 38.
- flavipalpis** Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 135.
- flavipalpis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 290.
- flavipalpus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- flavipalpus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176.
- flavo-pectus** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
- flavipectus** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachyphonus. [Arremon, 1840.]
- flavopectus** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.—
- flavipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavipennis** Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 74. [[1843], 338.
- flavipennis** Acutalis (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.—Smilia. [484.]
- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in 'Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485 [*non* 484].
- flavipennis** Aegenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- flavipennis** Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Anaspis, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavipennis** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 179.
- flavipennis** Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- flavipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 896.
- flavipennis** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.
- flavipennis** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- flavipennis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1420.—Musca.
- flavipennis** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324.
- flavipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- flavipennis** Calicurgus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 407.
- flavipennis** Cantharis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 46.
- flavipennis** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- flavipennis** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 740.
- flavipenne** Cerycon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 56.
- flavipennis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525.
- flavipennis** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- flavipennis** Cryptophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
- flavipennis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- flavipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 141.
- flavipennis** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- flavipennis** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777. [1830, 208.
- flavipennis** Erebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 55. [1830, 67.
- flavipennis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 112.
- flavipennis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 121. [19.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
- flavipennis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553.
- flavipennis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 282. [278.
- flavipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis** Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.
- flavipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- flavipennis** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis** Lissomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- flavipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavipennis** Luperus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 543.
- flavipennis** Lydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Macrodonia, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 65.
- flavipennis** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 182.

- flavipennis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 364.  
flavipennis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.—Phorocera.
- flavipennis Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.  
flavipennis Mordella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].  
flavipennis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.  
flavipennis Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
flavipennis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 55.  
flavipennis Nemorea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—  
flavipennis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 400. [Erigone.]  
flavipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.  
flavipennis Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 62.  
flavipennis Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 57.  
flavipennis Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 106.  
flavipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Sphex, 1793.  
flavipennis Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.  
flavipennis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.  
flavipennis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.  
flavipennis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.  
flavipennis Phyllocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
flavipennis Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 13.  
flavipennis Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. 1835, 64. [Oct. 1850, 64.]  
flavipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 8.  
flavipennis Prionapterus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 63.  
flavipennis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.  
flavipennis Proseicela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.  
flavipennis Quedius, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 132.  
flavipennis Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 210.  
flavipennis Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 204.  
flavipennis Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.  
flavipennis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 240.  
flavipennis Sphex (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271.—Pepsis.  
flavipennis Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.  
flavipennis Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 20.  
flavipennis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.  
flavipennis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 123.  
flavipennis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.  
flavipennis Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.  
flavipennis Termes, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 768.  
flavipennis Tetraonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.  
flavipennis Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.  
flavipenne Thyridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 368.  
flavipennis Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.  
flavipennis Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
flavipennis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 98.  
flavipennis Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 368.  
flavipennis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.  
flavipennis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.  
flavipennis Xantholinus, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 692.  
flavipennis Zygia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.
- flavipes Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 42.  
flavipes Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].  
flavipes Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.  
flavipes Actora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 421.  
flavipes Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 24.

- flavipes Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flavipes Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 737.
- flavipes Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
- flavipes Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
- flavipes Allecula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Catops.
- flavipes Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.
- flavipes Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- flavipes Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes Anisoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.
- flavipes Anomala, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- flavipes Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavipes Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 533. [170.
- flavipes Antechinus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale.
- flavipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—  
Musca.
- flavipes Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1833, 332.
- flavipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.
- flavipes Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2696.
- flavipes Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 171.
- flavipes Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 52.
- flavipes Apodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- flavipes Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [25.
- flavipes Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.—Clivina.
- flavipes Ascalaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 48.
- flavipes Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 325.
- flavipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
- flavipes Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1781.
- flavipes Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
- flavipes Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 216.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- flavipes Aulacodus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 22.
- flavipes Bassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325. [dela, 1761.
- flavipes Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 183.—Cicini-
- flavipes Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 12.—Elaphrus, 1775.
- flavipes Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Beris, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 460.
- flavipes Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 736. [(5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.
- flavipes Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- flavipes Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
- flavipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
- flavipes Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- flavipes Brachymeria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
- flavipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1793.
- flavipes Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1779.
- flavipes Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 403.
- flavipes Bubo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- flavipes Calathus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Calathus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
- flavipes Callipechis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.
- flavipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.
- flavipes Calopteron, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 126.
- flavipes Campeprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.
- flavipes Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
- flavipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.

- flavipes Campylus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 155.  
 flavipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 9.  
 flavipes Catops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 564.—*Helops*, 1792.  
 flavipes Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1803, 327.  
 flavipes Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 413.  
 flavipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 28.  
 flavipes Ceratopogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 144. [*Sphaeridium*, 1792.  
 flavipes Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Feb. 1829, 139.—  
 flavipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 50.  
 flavipes Chlaenius, E. Ménériés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 114.  
 flavipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 838.  
 flavipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 159.  
 flavipes Cis, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 371.  
 flavipes Cis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 470. [—*Cordylura*.  
 flavipes Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 386.  
 flavipes Cleonymus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 33.  
 flavipes Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 47.—*Stratiomys*, 1798.  
 flavipes Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 510.  
 flavipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (*Arach.*) 1849, 442.  
 flavipes Coenia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 412.  
 flavipes Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 881. [p. 7.—*Conops*, 1758.  
 flavipes Conopaejus (L.), C. Rondani, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VII. 1845, expl. pl. 153,  
 flavipes Conurus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 191.  
 flavipes Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 9.  
 flavipes Coturnix, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 808.  
 flavipes Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 699. [181.  
 flavipes Cremastus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,  
 flavipes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 89.  
 flavipes Cryptohypnus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 338.  
 flavipes Culex, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 39.  
 flavipes Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1838, 364.  
 flavipes Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.  
 flavipes Dasyppus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 122. [1830, 250.  
 flavipes Dasytes, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Dedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 247. [Drypta.  
 flavipes Dendrocellus (Wied.), H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 24.—  
 flavipes Dendrophila, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 323.  
 flavipes Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 534.  
 flavipes Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—*Mycetophagus*.  
 flavipes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.  
 flavipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 257.  
 flavipes Diplolepis, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.  
 flavipes Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 129.  
 flavipes Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 223.  
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. Reisen*, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 14.  
 flavipes Dorytomus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Dorytomus, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133.  
 flavipes Drapetis, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 357.  
 flavipes Dromius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 13.  
 flavipes Drypta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 60.  
 flavipes Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 118.—*Malachius*, 1787.  
 flavipes Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 247.  
 flavipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (*Arach.*) 1849, 493.

- flavipes Ephippium (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.  
—Clitellaria.
- flavipes Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—  
Notiphila. [Culio, 1795.]
- flavipes Erihrinus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 173.—Cur-
- flavipes Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.—Syrphus, 1798.
- flavipes Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 633.
- flavipes Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 438.
- flavipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- flavipes Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavipes Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- flavipes Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 364. [1845, 50.]
- flavipes Eutheia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- flavipes Falagria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- flavipes Gematis (Esch.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Aulacodus.
- flavipes Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- flavipes Gomphus (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 88.—
- flavipes Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Aeschna.
- flavipes Gonius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 178.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 258.
- flavipes Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123.
- flavipes Halictus (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2042.—Apis, ? Fab. 1787.
- flavipes Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [98.]
- flavipes Hebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.
- flavipes Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- flavipes Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 26.
- flavipes Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 763.
- flavipes Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1089.
- flavipes Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
- flavipes Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- flavipes Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 124.—Aleochara.
- flavipes Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [640.—Phlaeothrips.
- flavipes Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- flavipes Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 241.
- flavipes Hydraena, Linz ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- flavipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- flavipes Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
1799 [1802], 337.
- flavipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 3.
- flavipes Hydroporus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- flavipes Hydrous (Stev.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 114.—  
Hydrophilus.
- flavipes Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 342.
- flavipes Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Julus, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [420.]
- flavipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- flavipes Ketupu (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Cultrunguis.
- flavipes Lamia (Amniscus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.
- flavipes Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 238.
- flavipes Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Larus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (18) ante 1810, 32.
- flavipes Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Lema, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Lemtopeza, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 144.

- flavipes** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 15.—Nemotelus, 1776.
- flavipes** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—  
Tipula, 1787. [1787.]
- flavipes** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 59.—Tipula,
- flavipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus,
- flavipes** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 22. [1830.]
- flavipes** Lissonota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325.
- flavipes** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Locusta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1789.
- flavipes** Luperus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 54.—  
Chrysomela, 1767.
- flavipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355. [Tachina, 1824.]
- flavipes** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- flavipes** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 61.
- flavipes** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 527.
- flavipes** Megascelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
- flavipes** Melanotus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 700. [1845, 244.]
- flavipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 46.
- flavipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 55.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 241.
- flavipes** Microphorus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
346.—Trichina.
- flavipes** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 18.
- flavipes** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 648.
- flavipes** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 253.—Sciara.
- flavipes** Monachidium, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 281.
- flavipes** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 123.
- flavipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
- flavipes** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- flavipes** Mycetophila (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 546.—Cistela, 1792.
- flavipes** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 92.
- flavipes** Myiagra, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 255.
- flavipes** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- flavipes** Myobia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 246.—Hebia.
- flavipes** Myopa (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 169.—
- flavipes** Myzine, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136. [Stachynia.]
- flavipes** Nematus (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.—Tenthredo.
- flavipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flavipes** Nemognatha, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.  
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 248.
- flavipes** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 182. [738.]
- flavipes** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 551.
- flavipes** Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 113. [778.]
- flavipes** Noeta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 12.
- flavipes** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- flavipes** Ochthiphila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 546.
- flavipes** Ocydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- flavipes** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- flavipes** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
1841, 659.—Vespa, 1775. [dalis, 1792.]
- flavipes** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necy-
- flavipes** Oestrus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 467.



- flavipes Ommatius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 314.
- flavipes Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—Ateuchus.
- flavipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
- flavipes Orthostigma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71.—Aphidius, 1844.
- flavipes Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 487.
- flavipes Osprynchotus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- flavipes Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 135.]
- flavipes Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.
- flavipes Pachygaster, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 87.
- flavipes Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- flavipes Palarus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 403.—Philanthus,
- flavipes Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102. [1790.]
- flavipes Panops, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 710. [1830, 600.]
- flavipes Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipes Peleotoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- flavipes Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphecx, 1781. [318.]
- flavipes Petalura, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 11.
- flavipes Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 127.
- flavipes Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 75.
- flavipes Phyligria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
- flavipes Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [philus.]
- flavipes Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 291.
- flavipes Phytoecia (Boeb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 83.—Saperda.
- flavipes Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 616.
- flavipes Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
- flavipes Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 197.
- flavipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 674.
- flavipes Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2518.
- flavipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
- flavipes Pirates, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- flavipes Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
- flavipes Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 388.  
—Mycetophagus.
- flavipes Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 97.—Tachydromia.
- flavipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- flavipes Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 8.
- flavipes Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [culio, ? Panz. 1795.]
- flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.—Cur-
- flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1795.
- flavipes Polynema, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavipes Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
- flavipes Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 206.
- flavipes Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.
- flavipes Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Pterodontia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- flavipes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- flavipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
- flavipes Reduvius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 101.—Cimex, 1763.
- flavipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 277.
- flavipes Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- flavipes Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
- flavipes Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1795.
- flavipes Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 73.

- flavipes Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 59.
- flavipes Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- flavipes Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 66.
- flavipes Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- flavipes Saperda, "Boeber"; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 436, no. 102, *f. n.*
- flavipes Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 108.
- flavipes Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 314.
- flavipes Sciar, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.
- flavipes Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—*Rhagio*, 1781.
- flavipes Sciodopterus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—*Salda*. [chus, 1799.]
- flavipes Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—*Bostri-*
- flavipes *Scymnus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—*Coccinella*, ? Thunb. 1781.
- flavipes Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.
- flavipes Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Sitona, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196.
- flavipes Sitta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1846, 148.—*Dendrophila*.
- flavipes Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.
- flavipes Spalangia, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 299.
- flavipes Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—*Dalmanina*.
- flavipes Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Stenopter, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 289.
- flavipes Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 566.
- flavipes Suhpalacsa (Leach), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—*Ascalaphus*.
- flavipes Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- flavipes Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 363.
- flavipes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 137.
- flavipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 280.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 398.—*Oxy-*  
*porus*, 1775.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 293.—*Oxyporus*, 1775.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 142.
- flavipes Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- flavipes Tachypus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*]. [173.]
- flavipes Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 350.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Termes, Kollar, Isis (Oken), 1833, 459 [floripes, 1832, *q. v.*].
- flavipes Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- flavipes Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—*Cimex*, ? 1775.
- flavipes Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- flavipes Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32.—*Cimex*,
- flavipes Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499. [1775.]
- flavipes Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 410.—*Scolopax*,  
Gm. 1788.
- flavipes Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
- flavipes Trachyscelis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.

- flavipes Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- flavipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.
- flavipes Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
- flavipes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808.
- flavipes Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidenspec. III (2) 1842, 45.
- flavipes Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 609.
- flavipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 241.
- flavipes Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 277.
- flavipes Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
- flavipes Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 210.—Brontes.
- flavipes Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- flavipes Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
- flavipes Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 16.
- flavipictus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- flavo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 202.
- flavo-pictus Asthraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2. [Anthicus, 1849.
- flavopictus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- flavopicta Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 92.—Polychroma.
- flavopicta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavopicta Compa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [Oct. 1850, 37.
- flavopictus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- flavopictus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 33. [121.
- flavopictus Nesioticus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- flavopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- flavopictus Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 983.
- flavopicta Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- flavo-picta Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 44.—
- Buprestis.
- flavipila Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- flavopilosus Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 441.
- flavipinnatus Conger, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
- flavipinnis Cyprinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 71.
- flavipinnis Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
- flavipinnis Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327. [cola.
- flaviprymna Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Dona-
- flaviprymna Donacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- flavopectera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 69. [1830, 554.
- flavopectera Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipunctalis Antiblemma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- flavo-punctata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
- flavipunctata Aporomera, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 72. [Aporomera.
- flavopunctata Callopestes (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—
- flavopunctata Cicindela, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, *f. n.* to text to pl. 18.
- flavo-punctata Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 4.
- flavipunctatus Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 417.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctata Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
- flavopunctata Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
- flavopunctata Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
- flavopunctata Mordella, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- flavo-punctata Poicocera (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.

- flavipunctatus** Pristurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 17.
- flavipunctatus** Saurodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctatus** Staphylinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 297.
- flavo-punctata** Taeniodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 41.—Macronota, 1842. [230.]
- flavopunctata** Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842.
- flavipunctella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- flavipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
- flavo-purpuratus** Cynichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- flavopygia** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 47.
- flavoquadrata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- flavirhynchus** Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 8, 1838). [notus.]
- flavirictus** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
- flavirictus** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- flavirostra** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328. [Phibalura.]
- flavirostris** Amphibolura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—
- flavirostris** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 107.
- flavirostris** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.
- flavirostris** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 121.
- flavirostris** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- flavirostris** Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 6. [rhinus.]
- flavirostris** Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilo-
- flavirostris** Cannabia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Fauna Scand. I (2) 1828, 32.—Fringilla,
- flavirostris** Charadrius, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 772. [1758.]
- flavirostris** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 519.
- flavirostris** Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1788.
- flavirostris** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- flavirostris** Egretta (T. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—
- Ardea, ? Vieill.
- flavirostris** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, 67.
- flavirostris** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 443.
- flavirostris** Graucalus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.
- flavirostris** Gymnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- flavirostris** Halcyon (Symb?), J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 105 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- flavirostris** Herodias, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1843, 12 [*teste* Sharpe].
- flavirostris** Herodias (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea,
- ? Vieill. [1799 [1802], 337.]
- flavirostris** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- flavirostris** Lepterosas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Aves) 1828, sign. *m* [*sed* Sharpe
- err.* Lepterosodatis]. [Fringilla, ? L., 1758.]
- flavirostris** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
- flavirostris** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
- flavirostris** Monasa, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 47.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- 1830, 660.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myzantha, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
- flavirostris** Paradoxornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.
- flavirostris** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
- flavirostris** Phibalura, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [349.]
- flavirostris** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
- Fulica, 1788.
- flavirostris** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- flavirostris** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
- flavirostris** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- flavirostris** Pteroglossus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 61.
- flavirostris** Puffinus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.

- flavirostris** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
**flavirostris** Rhyncops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 338. [501.  
**flavirostris** Spinus (L.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Frin-  
**flavirostris** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 8. [gilla, 1758.  
**flavirostris** Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.  
**flavirostris** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149. [nus.  
**flavirostris** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhi-  
**flavirostris** Zanclostomus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,  
 183. [144.  
**flavo-rufus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**flavo-rufa** Xylocopa (De Geer), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 177.—Apis, 1778.  
**flaviscapis** Allotrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.  
**flaviscapis** Pteruthius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Allotrius.  
**flavoscapularis** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 173.  
**flaviscapulatus** Coliusspaser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.  
**flaviscapulatus** Pentharia (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.  
 —Coliusspaser.  
**flavoscutella** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 348.—Ceroxys scutellata.  
**flavo-scutellaris** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.  
**flaviscutellata** Anisoscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**flavo-scutellata** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 408.  
**flavo-scutellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.  
**flavo-scutellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3648.  
**flavoscutellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII  
 (1) 1844, 314.  
**flavoscutellatus** Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 162.  
**flavoscutellata** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**flavo-scutellatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 IV. 1846, 140.  
**flavo-scutellata** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.  
**flavo-scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1042.  
**flavosignata** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 30.  
**flavosignatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 352.—  
**flavo-signata** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Eroytlus.  
**flavosignatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 239.  
**flavo-signata** Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 193.  
**flavosignatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 49.  
**flavo-signatus** Eroytlus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June  
**flavosignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 347. [1825, 57.  
**flavo-signatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**flavosignatus** Thyreopterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 446. [1841.  
**flavo-sparsus** Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 103.—Phytocoris,  
**flavosparsus** Phytocoris, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (2) 1841, 411.  
**flavisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3287.  
**flavisquamis** Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 157. [445.  
**flavisquamis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
**flavisquamis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 113.—Elophoria.  
**flavissimus** Chaetodon (Holacanthus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 271.  
**flavissimus** Holacanthus, Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 197.  
**flavissima** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 629.  
**flavissima** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—  
 Stratiomys, Rossi, 1790.  
**flavissima** [Salamandra], R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (2) Feb. 1826, 286.  
**flavistigma** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.

- flavistriaria** Crochiphora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- flavostriata** Megalaima, Gray *teste* Sclater & Shelley, Cat. Birds B. M. XIX. 1891, 76  
[*err. pro* faiostrinata *q. est err. pro* phaesticta].
- flavostriata** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 58. [lontha.
- flavostriata** Platycoelia (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Melo-
- flavostrigata** Ancylocheira, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 179.
- flavostrigata** Aphrodes (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Phalaena.
- flavostrigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- flavistyla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 117.
- flavo-succincta** Cetonia (Gnathocera), G. & P.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38. [141.
- flavo-succincta** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (5) 1834,
- flavotaeniatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 121.
- flavitarsis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- flavitarsis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 349.
- flavitarse** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 171.
- flavitarsis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Camarota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.
- flavitarsis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
- flavitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- flavitarsis** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- flavitarsis** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 222. [141.
- flavitarsis** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1838.
- flavitarsis** Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 867.
- flavitarsis** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 407.
- flavitarsis** Gynoplistia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- flavitarsis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
- flavitarsis** Ischyrs, Sturm in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 130.
- flavitarsis** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- flavitarsis** Lasiopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 80.
- flavitarsis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- flavitarsis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.  
—Chlorops.
- flavitarsis** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 18.
- flavitarsis** Phylomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Agromyza.
- flavitarsis** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- flavitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
- flavitarsis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- flavitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3406. [chara.
- flavitarsis** Tachyusa (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.—Aleo-
- flavitarsis** Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
- flavitarsis** Zonopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- flavitarsus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 420.
- flavo-testacea** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- flavithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- flavithorax** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.
- flavo-tibiella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1667.
- flavitorquis** Palaeorinis (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 51.—Psittacus.
- flavitorquis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 439.

- flaviumbrinus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.
- flavounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 290.
- flavia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
- flavia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1829)  
[*n. et f.*] [?*n. n.*].
- flavia** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- flavia** Chelonia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 304, 1823.—  
Phalaena, 1782. [? Cr. 1782.]
- flavia** Eyprepia (Fuess.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 338.—Phalaena,
- flavia** Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Argynnis.
- flavius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 230. [? Cr. 1782.]
- flavia** Zoote (Kiessl.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- flavovariegatus** Mesoleptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 334.
- flavovarius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavovarius** Cirrospilus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 72.—  
Eulophus.
- flavovarius** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 164.
- flavovaria** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 173.
- flavo-varia** Hydrocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)  
1849, 62.
- flavovarius** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 9.
- flavovarius** Panthus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavo-varius** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Reduvius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 18.
- flavovarius** Spiniger, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 65.
- flaviventris** Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.
- flaviventre** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 631.
- flaviventris** Alecturus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 55.
- flaviventris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V. (3) Ap. 1838, 240. [—Elomyia.]
- flaviventris** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.
- flaviventris** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)  
Jan. 1843, 67.
- flaviventris** Anogcodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 143.
- flaviventris** Apionerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII. (4) June 1846, 77.
- flaviventer** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7)  
Oct. 1841, 99. [Porphyrrops, 1828.]
- flaviventris** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
- flaviventris** Arundinicola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 335.—Alecturus, 1837.
- flaviventris** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- flaviventer** Belideus (Geoff.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May  
1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 143.
- flaviventris** Callispiza (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- flaviventris** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 98.
- flaviventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- flaviventris** Cephus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- flaviventris** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 402.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 109.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 495.
- flaviventris** Cerrotenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- flaviventris** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 136.
- flaviventris** Cetonia, Hope; Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 176.
- flaviventris** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
- flavoventer** Cinyris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.

- flaviventris** *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788. [1823, 337.]
- flaviventris** *Coluber*, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 185; & London ed. I.
- flaviventris** *Conurus* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—*Aratinga*.
- flaviventris** *Copestylum*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 253.
- flaviventris** *Coronella*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- flaviventris** *Corvus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364. [chophorus.]
- flaviventris** *Criniger* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Tri-*
- flaviventris** *Crithagra* (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- flaviventris** *Cyclaris*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133.
- flaviventris** *Cyclorhis*, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- flaviventer** *Cyclorhynchus* (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—*Platyrhynchus*. [Zool. VII. 1837, 21.]
- flaviventer** *Dacnis*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- flaviventris** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 113.
- flaviventris** *Dysodius*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
- flaviventris** *Elomyia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- flaviventris** *Emberiza*, v. "flav." *Emberiza*, 1783.
- flaviventris** *Emberiza*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 374.
- flaviventris** *Epeira*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 494.
- flaviventris** *Eremomela*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
- flaviventris** *Fringillaria* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—*Passerina*.
- flaviventris** *Galleruca*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- flaviventris** *Gerygone*, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
- flaviventris** *Halobates*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 109.
- flaviventris** *Hapalocercus* (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—
- flaviventris** *Harpalus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.]. [Alecturus.]
- flaviventris** *Horornis*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventris** *Horornis*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- flaviventris** *Hydrellia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—*Notiphila*, 1830.
- flaviventris** *Hydrophis*, P. F. v. Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- flaviventris** *Hylotoma*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 202.
- flaviventris** (*sic*) *Idiocephala*, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 147.—*Anodonta*, 1843.
- flaviventer** *Lemur*, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- flaviventris** *Lumbricus*, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 159.
- flaviventris** *Lyda*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.
- flaviventris** *Lyda* (Retz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 101.—*Tenthredo*, 1783.
- flaviventris** *Lydella*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 218.
- flaviventris** *Lystra*, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- flaviventris** *Macronyx* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—*Alauda*; ? *Macronyx flavigaster*, *q.v.*
- flaviventris** *Meliphaga*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
- flavi-ventre** *Microstylum*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 366.
- flaviventris** *Mus*, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 108.
- flaviventris** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 70.
- flaviventris** *Muscipeta* (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 929.—*Platyrhynchus*.
- flaviventer** *Myiobius* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Platyrhynchus*.
- flaviventris** *Nematus*, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flaviventris** *Notiphila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- flaviventer** *Oligura*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventer** *Oligura*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- flaviventris** *Orthotomus*, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.



- flaviventer** Ortygometra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus, 1783.
- flaviventris** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 523.—Cetonia.
- flaviventris** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929. [274.]
- flaviventris** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex Hoffmannsegg* MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842.
- flaviventer** Petaurista (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
- flaviventer** Petaurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403. [Petaurus.]
- flaviventris** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- flaviventris** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2829.
- flaviventris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 67.
- flaviventris** Platycercus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 281.—Psittacus.
- flaviventer** Platyrrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12. [1824, 58.]
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- flaviventris** Prinia (Del.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 376.—Orthotomus.
- flaviventris** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 117 [*teste Salvadori*].
- flaviventris** Pycnonotus (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Vanga.
- flaviventris** Rana, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 662.
- flaviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- flaviventris** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 134.
- flaviventris** Sapromyza (Minettia), A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 129.
- flaviventris** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- flaviventris** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 658.
- flaviventris** Sphecotheres, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850,
- flaviventris** Stratiomys, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 464. [111.]
- flaviventris** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 241.
- flaviventris** Sylvia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- flaviventris** Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- flaviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- flaviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.
- flaviventris** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- flaviventris** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- flaviventer** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
- flaviventris** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 229.
- flaviventris** Trichophorus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- flaviventris** Tyrannula, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 283.
- flaviventris** Vanga, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- flavivertex** Labristoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- flavivertex** Pseudochromis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 9.
- flavivibica** Xanthopastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- flavo-virens** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- flavovirens** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- flavovirens** Gryllus, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 19.
- flavovirens** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- flavovirens** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- flaviviridis** Hemidactylus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 18.
- flavoviridis** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- flavo-viridis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 48.
- flavoviridis** Palythoa, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 271.
- flavoviridis** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 69.
- flaviviridis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- flavoviridis** Textor, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 29.
- flavo-vittata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
- flavo-vittatum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 140.

- flavovittata** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [Erotylus.]
- flavovittatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 339.—
- flavo-vittatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- flavovittata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- flavo-vittata** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 768.
- flavo-vittatus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 36.
- flavovittata** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 161.
- flavovittatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 134.
- flavovittata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- flavozonata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- flavozonata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- flavozonata** Epicharis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- flavo** → *v. flavi* →.
- flavolivacea** Erythaca (Hodgs.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 88.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Ianthia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 133.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- flavolivacea** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Rubecula (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Nemura.
- flavosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea flavella, Huebner.
- flavulator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 46. [1796.]
- flavulus** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 189.
- flavula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- flavulus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- flavula** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 13.
- flavulum** Farcimen (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma. [p. 154.]
- flavula** Hemipus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, B. M. 1846, App.
- flavula** Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavula** Megalomastoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 336.
- flavulus** Pycnonotus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Hemixus.
- flava** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- flava** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
- flavum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
- flava** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 31.
- flava** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- flavum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 280.
- flavus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- flava** Amphinome, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
- flavus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- flava** Anaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Mordella, L.
- flava** Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, ? Müll. 1764.
- flavus** Anticus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- flavum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- flava** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 334.—Philinta.
- flavus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 237.
- flava** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 143. [1787.]
- flavus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,
- flavus** Aphelinus (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 8.—Eulophus.
- flava** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 186.—Nomada, 1798.

- flavus** Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96 $\beta$ .—?Limax, L. 1758.
- flavus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- flavus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 156.
- flava** Berdytes (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 242.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Berenicea, G. Johnston, Tráns. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.
- flava** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- flavus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 603.—Ardea, 1788.
- flava** Budytes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 371.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- flavus** Cacomantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus, 1788.
- flava** Callispiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra, 1788.
- flava** Calliste (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1758.
- flava** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49.
- flavus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- flavus** Caudivolvulus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 381.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- flavus** Cebilephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- flavus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- flava** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 99. [93.
- flava** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- flavus** Cerocephalus (Tied.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 248.—Caudivolvulus.
- flavum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- flavum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122. [Dermestes.
- flavus** Ceroplastus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3447.
- flava** Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 67.
- flavus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 225.
- flava** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 161. [1766.
- flava** Chloëia (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita,
- flava** Chloroperla (Fourc.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla, 1785.
- flavus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- flava** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.—Oscinis.
- flavum** Chondropoma (Brod.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Cyclo-
- flavus** Chrysomus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348. [stoma.
- flava** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- flava** Cidorina, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.
- flavus** Cis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 345.
- flavus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- flavus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- flava** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 441.
- flava** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160.
- flava** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flava** Coccothraustes, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 237.
- flava** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- flavus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- flava** Cordylura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 446.
- flava** Cordylura (Delina), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- flava** Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.

- flava* Crataionyx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.  
*flava* Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.  
*flava* Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57  
 [z. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.  
*flava* Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.  
*flavus* Culex, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247. [59.  
*flavum* Cyclostoma, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,  
*flava* Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.  
*flava* Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33. [—Combophora.  
*flavus* Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.  
*flavus* Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.  
*flavum* Dicaeum, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.  
*flavum* Dicaeum, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833,  
*flava* Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79. [3.  
*flava* Doris, J. N. Vallôt, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1819 (1819), 104.  
*flavus* Dorytomus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.  
*flava* Drepanis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.  
*flava* Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.  
*flavus* Eburnus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.  
*flava* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiæ Sveciæ (3) 1816, 30.  
*flava* Erioptera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.  
*flavus* Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 42.  
*flava* Esthiomenus (De G.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Scolopendra, 1778.  
*flava* [Esthiomenus] (De G.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Scolopendra,  
 1778.  
*flava* Eteone (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, 1780.  
*flavus* Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 167.  
*flava* Eustathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.  
*flavus* Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 351.  
*flava* Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.  
*flava* Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [z. n.].  
*flavus* Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 60.  
*flavus* Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.  
*flavus* Goniotalius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
 —Phryganea, 1758.  
*flavus* Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.  
*flava* Gymnetis (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 291.—Cetonia.  
*flavus* Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [z. n.].  
*flava* Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.  
*flava* Haltica (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Mordella, 1758.  
*flava* Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [z. n.].  
*flava* Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 215.  
*flava* Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 23.  
*flava* Helix, E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.  
*flava* Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50.  
*flavus* Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [z. n.].  
*flavus* Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.  
*flava* Hemiope, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15. [1775.  
*flava* Hemipepsis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europæa (1) 1844, 123.—Sphex,  
*flava* Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.  
*flava* Hemitripterus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena.  
*flava* Hemomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.  
*flava* Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 417.  
*flavum* Heterostylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.  
*flava* Hispa (Strophosoma), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 322.  
*flavus* Holocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 293.  
*flava* Holothuria (Minyas?), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 138.  
*flava* Homalura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.

- flava** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 418.
- flava** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 97.
- flavus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394. [L. 1758.]
- flavum** Laevidardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- flava** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—  
Corvus, Gm. 1788. [1761.]
- flavus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus,
- flava** Lepidonereis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—  
Nereis, 1780.
- flava** Leptorhina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- flava** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 142.
- flavus** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- flavus** Linnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.—  
Phryganea, 1758.
- flava** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- flavus** Linnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea,  
1758. [649.]
- flava** Lisella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 461 [teste Tams].
- flava** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i. e. July 1832],
- flava** Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 38. [345.]
- flavus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [638.]
- flava** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- flava** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- flava** Macrochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.
- flava** Macrorrhyncha, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.
- flavus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 262.
- flavus** Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- flavus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- flavus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- flava** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flava** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavum** Monostoma, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 172. [648.]
- flava** Motacilla, L.; *varr.* vulgaris, cinereicapilla, atricapilla (192), flavicapilla (193);  
S. J. Petenyi, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat. évkön. I [1845].
- flavus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 119.
- flava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
- flava** Mycetophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 117.
- flava** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelinus, 1839.
- flavus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- flava** Nectarina, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 86.
- flavus** Nematius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo, L.  
1761.
- flavus** Nematius, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 36.
- flavus** Nemopalpus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
- flava** Nereiphylla (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
- flavus** Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- flava** Oblituarica, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- flava** Ochralea, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- flavus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 615.
- flava** Oedemera, Kerl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 133. [Gryllus, L. 1758.]
- flava** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—

- flavus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1840,  
**flavus** Orchestes, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [139.  
**flavus** Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—  
 "Turdus, 1817," ? Gm. 1788.
- flava** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.  
**flavus** Pamphilius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—  
 Tenthredo, 1761. [—Bursaria.
- flava** Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.  
**flava** Parascidia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., expl.  
 pl. 130 (? 1844).
- flava** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 13.  
**flavus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.  
**flava** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 211.  
**flava** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60. [569.  
**flava** Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**flava** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.—  
**flava** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121. [Trineura.  
**flava** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**flava** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [604.  
**flava** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].  
**flava** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.  
**flava** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.  
**flava** Polycera (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.  
**flavus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.  
**flavus** Priocnemis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 382.  
**flavus** Pteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90  
**flava** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136. [[n. n.].  
**flava** Ptychodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740. [—Empis.  
**flava** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.  
**flava** Sapromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.—Musca, 1758.  
**flava** Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.  
**flavus** Saurophagus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Corvus,  
 1788.
- flava** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.  
**flava** Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 382.  
**flava** Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
**flavus** Serranus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 376.  
**flavus** Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.  
**flava** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.  
**flavus** Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.  
**flavum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.  
**flavum** Sphaerodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 43.  
**flava** Sphegina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 577.  
**flava** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.  
**flava** Stomoxys, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 90.  
**flava** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 31. [1758.  
**flava** Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 62.—Motacilla,  
**flava** Sylvia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 79.  
**flavus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 163.  
**flavus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.  
**flava** Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—  
 Meigenia ? flavescens.
- flava** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.  
**flava** Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 35.  
**flava** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.  
**flava** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1758.  
**flava** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.  
**flava** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 107.

- flava** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**flava** Themisto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris. [217.  
**flavum** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.  
**flavus** Tomicus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**flavus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 76.  
**flava** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.  
**flava** Triticella, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.  
**flavus** Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.  
**flavum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus. [Musca, ? L. 1758.  
**flava** Trypeta (Geoff.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 363.—  
**flavus** Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Corvus, 1788.  
**flavus** Uloborus, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.  
 Arach.) 1826, 117.  
**flava** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.  
**flava** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.  
**flava** Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196. [—Oriolus.  
**flavus** Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.  
**flava** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 43.  
**flebilis** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 321.  
**Flebotomus** C. Rondani, Sopra una spec. Ins. dittero (1) 1840, 12.—Dipt. [*typus* Bibio  
 papatasi, Scop. 1786].  
**Flegia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].  
**flegialis** Pyralis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**fleischeri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].  
**fleischeri** Scydmaenus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.  
**Flemenia** G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i. e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 324.—Verm.  
 [*gen. cael.*].  
**flemingii** Ananthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 103.  
**flemingii** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.  
**flemingii** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 133.  
**flemingii** Cemoria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.  
**flemingii** Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**flemingii** Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.  
**flemingii** Cynthia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July  
 1842, 175. [Cynthia.  
**flemingii** Cynthia (Goodsir), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—  
**flemingii** Doris, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 3.  
**flemingii** Echinus, Ball in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 164.  
**flemingii** Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87  
**flemingii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 71 (1844). [[*n. n.*].  
**flemingii** Homothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).  
**flemingii** Laomedea (Edw.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 85.—  
 Campanularia. [ductus.  
**flemingii** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-  
**flemingii** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.  
**flemingii** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**flemingii** Mytilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.  
**flemingii** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 56.  
**flemingii** Pandora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.  
**flemingii** Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 153.  
**flemingii** Peracle, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.  
**flemingii** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.  
**flemingii** Puncturella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 76.  
**flemingii** Rimula (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 178.—Cemoria.  
**flemingii** Spiralis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 384.—Peracle, 1847.  
**flemingii** Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.

- Flemingia* G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Verm.  
*flemingiana* Halia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.  
*flemingiana* Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.  
*flesherii* Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 281  
*flessae* *Andrena*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 15. [(1844).]  
*flesus* Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.  
*flesus* Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.  
*flesus* Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.  
*flesus* Siagona (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.—Galerita.  
*flesus* Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.  
*fletcheri* Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.  
*fletcheri* Prunocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 504.  
*fletifer* Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 179.  
*fleuriausi* Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [n. n.].  
*fleuriausii* Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [n. n.].  
*fleuriausii* Polypothechia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.  
*fleuriasi* Zuphium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 184.  
*fleuriausianus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 350.  
*fleuriausiana* Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [n. n.].  
*fleuriausiana* Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 631.  
*fleuriausianus* Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 46.  
*fleuriausianus* Nautilina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 82.  
*fleuriausius* Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 111.  
*fleuriausium* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.  
*fleuriausa* Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.  
*fleuriausa* Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—Peneroplis  
*fleuriausi*, 1826.  
*fleuriausa* Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 182.  
*fleuriausa* Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.  
*fleuriausius* Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 343.  
*fleuriausa* Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 144.  
*fleuriausa* Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 85.  
*fleuriausa* Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.  
*fleuriausa* Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 265.  
*fleuriausa* Ptygmatis (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—  
*Nerinea*.  
*fleuriausa* Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.  
*fleuriausa* Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.  
*fleuriausa* Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.  
*fleuriausius* Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.  
*fleurieu[i]* Ostorhinchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.  
*fleuryi* Onychothoeuthis, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 61.  
*flexibile* Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 279.  
*flexicauda* Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.  
*flexicauda* Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 403.  
*flexicornis* Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].  
*flexicostatus* Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].  
*flexicostata* Pinna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.  
*flexilabrum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.  
*flexilabrum* Tropicophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—  
*Cyclostoma*.  
*flexilis* Akera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 31.  
*flexilis* Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 168. [Bulla, ? Mont.  
*flexilis* Bullaea (Lask.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 374.—  
*flexilis* Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.—Tipula, 1767.  
*flexilis* Coriocella (Laskey), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.—Bulla,  
? Mont. [109.  
*flexilis* Leptodera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],



- flexilis** Leptoplana (Dalyell), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- flexilis** Metascelis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- flexilis** Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 5.
- flexilis** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- flexilis** Sigaretus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliv, f. 3.—Bulla.
- flexilis** Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
- flexilis** Terebella, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xx. [—Bulla.
- flexilis** Velutella (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.
- flexilis** Velutina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 350.—Bulla.
- Flexiplitis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells, 1831, 6.—L. [*teste* Scudder; *sed*  
*v. et* Flexiplitis. [Flexiplitis *teste* Binney].
- flexistria** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.—  
Terebratula.
- flexistria** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flexistria** Phragmoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- flexistria** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 109.
- flexistria** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- flexisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 143.
- flexorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- flexulana** Sericore (*sic*) (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1836, 575.—Tortrix; Sericoris, p. 584.
- flexulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 64.
- flexularia** Aventia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Colposia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.
- flexularia** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geo-  
metra, 1796.
- flexularia** Euteles (Herr.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Laspeyresia flexula, Germ.
- Flexulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
- flexula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexula** Ennomos (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1786.
- flexula** Falcaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Phalaena, ? Huebn.  
1786.
- flexula** Laspeyria (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexuolaris** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth.  
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.
- flexuolaris** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- flexuolaris** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.
- flexuola** Alloctops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72. [1820, 234.
- flexuosaeformis** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- flexuosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- flexuosis** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- flexuosofasciatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- flexuosa** Aglaopenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- flexuosa** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- flexuosus** Ammonites, Wanger, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Tellina, ? Mont.
- flexuosa** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- flexuosus** Amplexus, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 19.
- flexuosum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—  
Cariophyllia, Fisch.
- flexuosus** Apiocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 186.
- flexuosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- flexuosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 227.
- flexuosa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- flexuosus** Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202. [Pecten.

- flexuosa** elemnosepia (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—Geoteuthis.
- flexuosus** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
- flexuosus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- flexuosum** Buccinum (Defr.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- flexuosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*]. [13.—Nassa, Br.
- flexuosum** Campophyllum (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
- flexuosa** Caninia (Goldf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- flexuosus** Carpophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula, ? Ol. 1790.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 291.—Madrepora, 1758.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Ueberganggeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 689.
- flexuosus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- flexuosa** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1794.
- flexuosum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- flexuosa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- flexuosus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- flexuosa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 198.
- flexuosa** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- flexuosa** Cladocora (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Madrepora, 1758. [429 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- flexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- flexuosus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 345.—Callidium, 1775.
- flexuosus** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 13.
- flexuosa** Coenopsammia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 108.—Caryophyllia, Fisch. [125.—Buccinum.
- flexuosa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844,
- flexuosa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 55.
- flexuosus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 173.
- flexuosa** Cryptodon (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 121.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- flexuosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- flexuosus** Cyclosomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 24.—Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosa** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.—Venus, 1767.
- flexuosum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Caryophyllia.
- flexuosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
- flexuosa** Drapetis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 23; Isis (Oken), 1840, 552.
- flexuosus** Drytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- flexuosus** Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 599.
- flexuosa** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 709.
- flexuosa** Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 354.
- flexuosa** Eunicea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- flexuosa** Explanaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [361.—Gorgonia.
- flexuosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 75.
- flexuosa** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 93.
- flexuosus** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
- flexuosa** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.

- flexuosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.
- flexuosus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 535.
- flexuosus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 101.
- flexuosa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 430.
- flexuosa** Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
- flexuosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 20.
- flexuosum** Lithodendron (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 49.—Caryophyllia [Madrepora, L. 1758].
- flexuosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.
- flexuosa** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lucina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 5 [n. et f.].
- flexuosa** Lucina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- flexuosa** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- flexuosa** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- flexuosa** Mitra, A. Sasse, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
- flexuosa** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- flexuosa** Monodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 16 [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Morio, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] & var. boleti, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 39.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 189.
- flexuosus** Mysis (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200.—Cancer, 1776.
- flexuosum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buc-Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425. [cinum.
- flexuosa** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. et f.].
- flexuosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- flexuosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.—& var. bullata.
- flexuosa** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- flexuosum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 283.—Carabus, 1775. [Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosum** Omophron (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.—
- flexuosa** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- flexuosa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- flexuosus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 52.
- flexuosa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (2) 1820.
- flexuosa** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 344.
- flexuosus** Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
- flexuosus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flexuosa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 53.
- flexuosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 27.
- flexuosa** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- flexuosa** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 35. [phenia.
- flexuosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-Polypora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora, Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 127. [1842.
- flexuosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 554.
- flexuosus** Praunus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cancer, 1776.

- flexuosa** Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.  
**flexuosus** Pterurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.  
**flexuosa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.  
**flexuosa** Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 57.  
**flexuosa** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.  
**flexuosa** Scatophaga, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 25.  
**flexuosus** Scomber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.  
**flexuosum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 237.  
**flexuosa** Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].  
**flexuosus** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.  
**flexuosus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 940.  
**flexuosa** Spicara, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51.  
**flexuosus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.  
**flexuosa** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 156.—Astrea.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 72. [1849, 156.—Astrea.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 151.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.  
**flexuosa** Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 92.  
**flexuosa** Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 337.  
**flexuosa** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59. [desma.  
**flexuosa** Thietyra (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—Amphi-  
**flexuosa** Thyasira (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**flexuosa** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [195.—Tellina.  
**flexuosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.  
**flexuosa** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 406.  
**flexuosa** Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—  
 Cyathophyllum.  
**flexuosa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.  
**flexuosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.  
**flexuosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.  
**flexa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.  
**flexa** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [n. n.].  
**flexa** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**flexa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.  
**flexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 153. [[n. et f.].  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1827)  
 [n. et f.].  
**flina** Hepialus (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 305.—Bombyx, 1805.  
**flina** Pharmacis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Bombyx,  
 1775.  
**flindersii** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [n. n.].  
**flindersii** Eudynamys, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 305.  
**flindersii** Phascolarctos, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.  
**flippantha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1793.  
**Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 97.—Ar.  
**Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.  
**flocatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.  
**flocata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 16, Aug. 1844.  
**flocoidus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.  
**flocifera** Hesperia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 286.  
**floccosa** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10 [n. n.].  
**floccosa** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 118.  
**floccosus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10.  
**floccosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.

- floccosa** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.  
**floccosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 332.  
**floccosa** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—  
**floccosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314. [Milesia.  
**floccosa** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.  
**flocosa** Flata, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 472.  
**floccosa** Hydrotæa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.  
**floccosa** Menipea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.—Sertularia, 1790.  
**flocosa** Menipæa (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Sertularia, Gm.  
 1790.  
**floccosa** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.  
**floccosa** Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.  
**floccosa** Phengodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.  
**floccosa** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.  
**flora** *v.* **florus**.  
**floradanus** *v.* **floridanus**.  
**floralia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 6.  
**floralis** Aethiessa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 407.—Cetonia, 1787.  
**floralis** Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Gesneria.  
**floralis** Amara (Celia), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341. [571.  
**floralis** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.  
**floralis** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 583. [Musca.  
**floralis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 165.—  
**floralis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373. [Dasytes, ? Melyris, 1790.  
**floralis** Aplocnemus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—  
**floralis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1536.—Musca.  
**floralis** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188.  
**floralis** Astartus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.  
**floralis** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis,  
 ? Gm. 1790.  
**floralis** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.  
**floralis** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.  
**floralis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27. [1792.  
**floralis** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,  
**floralis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**floralis** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [328.—Leucophora.  
**floralis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 377.—Nitidula, 1792.  
**floralis** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.  
**floralis** Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 356.—  
 Clytra, 1791.  
**floralis** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 172.  
**floralis** Dasytes (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 326.—Melyris, 1790.  
**floralis** Dasytes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**floralis** Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
**floralis** Drilus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134. [302.  
**floralis** Enodius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**floralis** Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,  
 81.—Dictyopterus.  
**floralis** Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258. [307.  
**floralis** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.  
**floralis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1792. [381.  
**floralis** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 514.

- floralis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—*Pyralis*, 1800.
- floralis** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 563.
- floralis** Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—*Tachina*.
- floralis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—*Onesia*.
- floralis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 341.
- floralis** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 157.
- floralis** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.
- floralis** Macrosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403. [II. 1830, 201.—*Tachina*, Fall.
- floralis** Meigenia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- floralis** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- floralis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- floralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71. [397-
- floralis** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
- floralis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [Pollenia.
- floralis** Mylabris, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].
- floralis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- florale** Omalium (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—*Staphylinus*, Payk. 1789. [366.
- floralis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 490.
- floralis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 415. [n. et f.].
- floralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo giudice 1800—11)
- floralis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Pyralis*,
- floralis** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 198. [1800.
- floralis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- floralis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- floralis** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—*Syrphus*, 1798. [—*Agria*,
- floralis** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 981.—*Nitidula*,
- floralis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [1792.
- floralis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 604.—*Staphylinus*, ? Payk. 1789.
- floralis** Strongylus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- floralis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 287.
- florealis** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- florealis** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 339. [Encrinetes.
- florealis** Pentremite (Schl.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 295.—
- florealis** Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—*Clypeaster*. [Papilio, 1775.
- florella** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 608.—
- florella** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- florella** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- florens** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- florentiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- florentina** Adimonia, Dahl in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 522.
- florentinum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—*Apis*, 1775.
- florentina** Anthophora (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—*Apis*, Fab. 1775.
- florentina** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 178.
- florentinus** Crytocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 792. [Apis, 1775.
- florentina** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- florentina** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—*Apis*, 1775.
- florentina** Segestria (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 5.—*Aranea*, 1790. [dium.
- florentinum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—*Anthi-*

- florescens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 17.  
**florescens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 636.  
**florescentiae** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.  
**florescentiae** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Musca, 1758.  
**florescentiae** Trypteta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 321.—  
 Musca, 1758.  
**floresii** Arctibius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.  
**floresi** Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.  
**floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.  
**floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 194.  
**floresi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 327.  
**forestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of  
 1833, 209.—Sphinx, 1782.  
**forestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.—Sphinx, 1782.  
**floreus** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 112 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].  
**floreus** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1787.  
**floreus** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 330.—Azelia.  
**floreus** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floreus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683. [592.  
**floreus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—  
 Syrphus, 1775.  
**floreus** Eपुरaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 155.  
**floreus** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—  
 Syrphus, 1775. [64.  
**floreus** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floreus** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 477. [554.  
**floreus** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floreus** Myathropa (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—  
 Musca, 1758. [1830, 352.  
**floreus** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**floreus** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Fausta.  
**floreus** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 155.  
**floreus** Phora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.—Bibio,  
**floreus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153. [1794.  
**floreus** Usia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini’s Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Volucella, 1794.  
**florianus** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,  
**florianus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 176. [1839.  
**floribunda** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 722.  
**Floriceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Verm. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].  
**floriceps** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].  
**floricola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.  
**floricola** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.  
**floricola** Anisoplia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**floricola** Anisoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**floricola** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.  
**floricola** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.  
**floricola** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.  
 —Mydaea.  
**floricola** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 600. [572.  
**floricola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floricola** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**floricola** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floricola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [587.  
**floricola** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 115.

- floricola** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- floricola** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
- floricola** Oxyopes, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- floricola** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- floricola** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 208. [Sturmia.
- floricola** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 172.
- floricola** Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 253. [1833.
- floricola** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 21. [169.
- floricolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 83. [[*n. et f.*].
- floricolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- floriculator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 841.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- floriculator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- floricolens** Thomson, C. A. Walkenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea floricola, 1802.
- floricolla** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- floridana** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 141.—Mus. [toma.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, I. 1836, 303.—Neo-
- floridanus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridanum** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- floridanus** Bulimus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Carbo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 252 (1834-35); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387 (Phalacrocorax f→).
- floridana** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
- floridana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 353.
- floridanus** Chlorodius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 175.
- floridana** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 219.
- floridana** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, Amer. Herpet. 1827, 44.
- floridanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon (*ex* Bartram), Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 444.
- floridana** Cristellaria (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Nummulites.
- floridana** Cyanocitta (Aud.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanocorax (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanurus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- floridana** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- floridana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridana** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. II. May 1835, 285.—Testudo.
- floridana** Eulima (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Bulimus.
- floridana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- floridanus** Garrulus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 59.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Glottis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.
- floridana** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- floridana** Leguminaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848,
- floridanus** Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 299.—Mus. [121.
- floridana** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- floridanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- floridana** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.



- floridanus** Mus, G. Ord in T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 54; & London ed. I. 1823, 310. [346.—Mus.]
- floridana** Neotoma (Ord), T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825,
- floridanus** Nummulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387.
- floridana** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- floridana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—Cermatia.
- floridana** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- floridanus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridana** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72. [Terebratula.]
- floridana** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.—
- floridana** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo. [100.]
- floridana** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- floridanus** Totanus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 573.—Glottis.
- floridana** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridella** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- floridella** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 105.—
- floridella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Chione.]
- floridensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- floridor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809.
- floridulus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- florida** Actinantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 85.
- florida** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 131.
- floridum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 49.
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer (*ex* Wulfen), Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 22.
- florida** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
- floridus** Cancer (Atergatis), L.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
- florida** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94.
- florida** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Actinantha.
- florida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- florida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 409.
- florida** Gorgonia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 20.
- florida** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 87.
- florida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- florida** Masicera (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—Phryxe.
- floridus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- florida** Neptaea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium.
- florida** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 160.
- floridus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- florida** Phleoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 249.
- florida** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florida** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513. [166.]
- florida** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 86.
- florida** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- florida** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 218.—
- florida** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35. [Psammobia.]
- floridus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211.
- floridus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- florida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602. [Cancer, ? L. 1767.]
- florida** Xantho (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320.—
- florida** Xenia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.—Actinantha.

- florifera** Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
- florifer** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 188, Ap. 1846.
- florifera** Ophiolepis (Forbes), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.—Amphiura.
- floriferum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- floriferus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- florifer** Symphycrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- floriferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
- floriformis** Acroclyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.
- floriformis** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.
- floriformis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- floriformis** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
- floriforme** Lithostrotion (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Madreporites.
- floriformis** Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- floriformis** Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 366.
- florigemma** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- florigera** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 189.
- floriger** Copris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 396.
- floriger** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 185.
- florilega** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1555.
- florilegus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- florilega** Sciara (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I. (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula.
- Florilius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, *err. pro* Florilus, *q. v.* [1758].
- Florilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 134.—Rh.
- florimela** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 239.
- florina** Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 216.
- floripenna** Cyprinus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
- floripes** Termes, Kollar, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100 [*n. n.*]; flavipes, 1833, *q. v.*
- florisomnis** Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis, 1758.
- florisomnis** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus.
- Florisuga** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [1793].
- florulentus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 149; II., 166.
- florum** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
- florus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- flora** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1779.
- flora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- flora** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1779.
- florum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 460.
- flora** Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1779.
- florum** Opomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.—Musca, 1794. [362].
- florum** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florum** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250. [192].
- florum** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florum** Tachina, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.
- florum** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
- florum** Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Scaeva.
- flos** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 34.
- flos-aquae** Ephemera, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 187.
- floslactata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.
- flos-lactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [—Phalaena.
- floslactella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- flos-lactella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.

- floslactis** Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Porrectaria.
- flos-lactis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- flos-maris** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 466.
- flos maris** Ellisia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- floscula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 50.
- Floscularia** L. Oken [? Cuv.], Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Index p. vii.—Rot.
- Floscularia** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.—Cor.
- flosculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- flosculosa** Lagena, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 311. [1773-]
- flosculosa** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella,
- flosculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- flosculosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- flossada** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 145.
- fluctiger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 651.
- fluctiger** Ptychophorus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 418.
- fluctuaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuaris** Phaeocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua, 1808-18.
- fluctuaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- fluctuaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- fluctuatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- fluctuata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fluctuata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- fluctuata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- fluctuata** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- fluctuata** Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 265.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xii.
- fluctuata** Plemymia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Phalaena,
- fluctuata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228. [1758.]
- fluctuatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 52.
- fluctuata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154 & 189 [*n. n.*].
- fluctuata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosus** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164. [1758.]
- fluctuosa** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosa** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5. [? Dru. 1773.]
- fluctuosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo; ? Wood, 1828. [Noctua.]
- fluctuosa** Ceropacha (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—
- fluctuosa** Chilina (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 334.—Auricula, 1828.
- fluctuosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Cymatophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 94.—Noctua. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- fluctuosus** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—
- fluctuosus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Murex.
- fluctuosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- fluctuosus** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- fluctuosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 15.
- fluctuosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Tetha (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua.
- fluctuosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Venus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*]; Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 87.

- fluctuosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fluida** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 53.—Leucophra, 1784.
- fluida** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.
- fluida** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- fluminalis** Corbicula (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminalis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminensis** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fluminense** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 104 & 124.
- fluminea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fluminea** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 337.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- fluminea** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
- fluminea** Cyrena (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Tellina, 1774.
- flumineus** Lymnoeus (Mat.), d'Orbigny (Syn. Moll. Amér.), Mag. de Zool. 1835, 25.—Voluta. [Porzana.]
- fluminea** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—
- fluminea** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- fluminea** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- fluminea** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminea** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
- fluminum** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*z. e.* Dec. 1844], 164.
- flustracea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—Retepora.
- flustracea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- Flustrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—? Prot., *vel* Plantae.
- Flustrella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Flustrella** van Beneden; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 147.—Polyz. [*? err. pro* Flustrina, *q. v.*, *teste* S. F. H.].
- flustriformis** Milleporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- flustriformis** Polypora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Ptylopora (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [10.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flustraeformis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48.
- Flustrina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Polyz.
- flustroides** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 141.
- Fluta** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 565.—P.
- fluvialis** Ephydatia (L.), Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.—Spongia fluviatilis, 1759.
- fluvialis** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 129.
- fluvialis** Pandion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 96.
- fluvialis** Triorches, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fluvialis** Triorches, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- fluviatilis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- fluviatilis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 549.
- fluviatilis** Alcyonella, Raspail, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 130.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; in Index Anim. I. 1902, 382 [*delete; non spec.*].
- fluviatilis** Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Vibrio, 1783.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya; ? Mytilus, Gm. 1790.

- fluviatilis Anodonta (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51.—Mytilus, 1790.
- fluviatilis Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 20.
- fluviatilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
- fluviatilis Badiaga (L.), Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Spongia, 1759.
- fluviatilis Barbus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
- fluviatile Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- fluviatile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 113.—Peryphus, 1821.
- fluviatilis Blennius, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 31.
- fluviatilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.
- fluviatilis Bulla, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 27.
- fluviatilis Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
- fluviatilis Bullinus (Da C.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.—Patella, 1778.
- fluviatilis Calamodyta (M. & W.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- fluviatilis Calamoherpe (M. & W.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- fluviatile Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 363.
- fluviatilis Cernua, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.
- fluviatilis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 422.
- fluviatilis Chernites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- fluviatilis Chernites, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
- fluviatilis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
- fluviatilis Colymbus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 142.]
- fluviatilis Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fluviatilis Crangon, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Mans, I. 1820, 155.
- fluviatilis Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 213.—Sylvia, ? M. & W.
- fluviatilis Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluviatilis Cyrena (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 77.—Tellina, 1774.
- fluviatilis Diffugia (Gromia), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
- fluviatilis Elmis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- fluviatilis Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- fluviatilis Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- fluviatilis Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.
- fluviatilis Gobio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
- fluviatilis Gobio, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.
- fluviatilis Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 162.
- fluviatilis Grapsus (Latr.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (1) Jan. 1814, 57.—Ocypode.
- fluviatilis Gromia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 312.
- fluviatilis Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
- fluviatilis Haliplus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 33.
- fluviatilis Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 959.
- fluviatilis Helix, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 167.
- fluviatilis Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
- fluviatilis Hydrochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
- fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 338.
- fluviatilis Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.
- fluviatilis Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- fluviatilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- fluviatilis Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fluviatilis Lota, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84. [525.]
- fluviatilis Lusciniopsis (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 288.—
- fluviatilis Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 209. [Sylvia.]
- fluviatilis Lutra, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 6 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Margaritana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 124.
- fluviatilis Margaritifera, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.

- fluviatilis* Muscipeta (Wolf), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—  
*fluviatilis* Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 286. [Sylvia.  
*fluviatilis* Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.  
*fluviatilis* Neritina, L., var. grandis; W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 160.  
*fluviatilis* Neritites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.—Nerita, 1758.  
*fluviatilis* Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.  
*fluviatilis* Ocyponde, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 39.  
*fluviatilis* Peneaus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 236.  
*fluviatilis* Pera, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 310 [*in syn.*].  
*fluviatilis* Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [Bembidium.  
*fluviatilis* Peryphus (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.—  
*fluviatilis* Pterophila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.  
*fluviatilis* Physa, J. B. Féussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 59.  
*fluviatilis* Physa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 83.—Bulla.  
*fluviatilis* Podiceps, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210.  
*fluviatilis* Potamobius (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Astacus,  
 Fab. 1775.  
*fluviatilis* Potamodus (M. & W.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sylvia.  
*fluviatile* Potamon, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 107.  
*fluviatilis* Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 1.  
*fluviatilis* Rubellio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.  
*fluviatilis* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 359.  
*fluviatilis* Sorex, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 746.  
*fluviatilis* Sterna, Naumann & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 779.  
*fluviatilis* Sylvia, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 229.  
*fluviatilis* Symethus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.  
*fluviatilis* Syngnathus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des  
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91. [cinus.  
*fluviatilis* Telphusa (Lam.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.—Gecar-  
*fluviatilis* Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—  
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.  
*fluviatilis* Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 6.  
*fluviatilis* Tupha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.  
*fluviatilis* Tympanotonos, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.  
*fluviatilis* Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.  
*fluviatile* Vibex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 260.  
*fluviatilis* Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.  
*fluviatilis libyca* Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. ii (Lyb.),  
 f. 8 (1828).  
*fluviatilis niloticus* Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 12  
*fluviatilis rupicola* Ancylus, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (3), 7. [(1828).  
*fluviata* Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,  
 1796.  
*fluviata* Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.  
*Fluvicola* W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 172.—A.  
*Fluvicola* J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Crust.) 1844, 53.—Cr.  
*fluvicola* Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*fluvicola* Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.  
*fluviurum* Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 257.—Gerris, 1798.  
*fluviurum* Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.  
*fluviurum* Paludina, v. inflata, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,  
*fluviurum* Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77. [484 [*n. n.*].  
*fluviurum* Viviparus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.  
*fluvipipes* Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 2.  
*fluxionalis* Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839,  
*fluxuosa* Phryganea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [371.  
*fluxa* Calamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.

- fluxa** Lucania (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo iudice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- fluxa** Nonagra (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1825, 313.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Simyra (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- flystrix** Diodon, *err. pro* hystrix; I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 51.
- focillatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 211, Sept. 1848.
- fockii** Bembidion, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 27.
- fockei** Thysanozoon, C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213. [1782.]
- focula** Trigonophora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena,
- focularia** Eurranthis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- Fodia** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 109.—Asc.
- fodiens** Andrena (Fourc.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 98.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
- fodiens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 83.
- fodiens** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 401.
- fodiens** Colletes (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41.—Melitta.
- fodiens** Crossopus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, 1777.
- fodiens** Halictus (Coq.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Andrena.
- fodiens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- fodiens** Melitta (Fourc.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 34.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5.
- fodiens** Sorex, T. Pennant, Syn. Quadr. 1771, 308.
- fodiens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 116.
- fodina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 363.
- fodinae** Amara, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 20.
- fodinae** Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 518.
- foecundus** *v.* **fecundus**.
- foedatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- foedata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935. [1662.]
- foedatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.
- foedatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- foederalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- foederatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 403.
- foeda** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- foedus** Eurysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- foeda** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 67.
- foeda** Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 & 109 [*n. n.*].
- foeda** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- foeda** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- foedus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 120.
- foedus** Sparteceus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 441.
- foeda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- foeda** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidfl. II. 1846, 109.
- Foegia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- foenana** Ehippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 327.—Paedisca foenana.
- foenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.—Phal. Tin. foenella, L.
- foenarius** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 14. [1758.]
- foeneana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 196.—Tinea foenella, 1758.
- foenella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- foenstr**→ *v.* **fenestr**→.
- foeni** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- foeniculacea** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [niculacea, Pall. 1766].
- foeniculum** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475 [=foe-

- foeniformis** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.  
**foersbergii** Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 129.  
**foersteri** Anaphes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 139.  
**foersteri** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.  
**foersteri** Enica, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.  
**foersteri** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 245.  
**foersteri** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 185.  
**foersteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.  
**foersteri** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (6. Mar.) 1844, 178.  
**foersteri** Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.  
**foersteriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 364.  
**foeta** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.  
**foetens** Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.  
**foetens** Cathartes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47.  
**foetens** Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.  
**foetens** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
**foetans** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.  
**foetens** Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1766.  
**foetidissimus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.  
**foetidissimus** Julus, P. Savi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) III. 1819, 52.  
**foetidissimum** Lysiopetalum (Savi), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322.—Julus.  
**foetidissima** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.  
**foetida** Ampelis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Gracula, 1758.  
**foetidus** Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—Phoca, 1776.  
**faetida** (*sic*) Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.  
**foetidus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348. [1758].  
**foetida** Coracina (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,  
**fetidum** (*sic*) Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 182.  
**foetidus** Gymnoderes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 266.—Gracula, L. 1758.  
**foetida** Helix, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 48.  
**foetida** Helix, Stark, Elem. N. H. II. 1828, 59.  
**foetidus** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**foetidus** Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 5.  
**foetidus** Julus (Unciger), Koch; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.  
**foetidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**foetidus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [123].  
**foetidus** Putorius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.  
**foetidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.  
**Foetorius** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xx, 68.—M.  
**Fogia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Fөгgia, Gray, *q.v.*  
**fohraei** *v. fahraei*.  
**Foina** de Blainville, 1841; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, Add. [*nom. triv. est.*].  
**foina** Martes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 9. [628].  
**foina** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**foina** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 409.—Mustela, Schr. 1776.  
**foinae** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.  
**foinae** Taenia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 343. [1848, 42].  
**fokkesii** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**fokkesii** Turbo [*err. pro* Trochus], Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 65.  
**folia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.  
**foliaceata** Chondrocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**foliacei-costa** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 17.  
**foliacea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 482.  
**foliacea** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 50.



- foliacea Amphiroa, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 628.  
 foliacea Amphiroa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 252 [n. n.].  
 foliaceus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.  
 foliacea Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507.  
 foliaceus Argulus (L.), Jurine, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 431.—  
 Monoculus, 1758.  
 foliaceus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364.  
 foliacea Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
 foliacea Cellepora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 96.—Eschara, L.  
 foliacea Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325. [1758.  
 foliacea Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 478.  
 foliacea Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.  
 foliacea Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413  
 (409 French ed.).—Scalaria.  
 foliaceus Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus.  
 foliaceum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,  
 ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 36.  
 foliaceum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.  
 foliacea Derephysia (Fall.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Tingis.  
 foliacea Diastopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.  
 foliacea Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.  
 foliacea Doris, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 14.  
 foliacea Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.  
 foliaceus Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.  
 foliacea [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [n. n.].  
 foliacea Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8. [439.  
 foliacea Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 foliacea Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.  
 foliaceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,  
 foliaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 210. [26.  
 foliaceum Manon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.  
 foliacea Meandrina, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.  
 foliacea Meandrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.  
 foliaceum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.  
 foliaceus Murex, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.  
 foliaceus Orbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 147.  
 foliaceus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.  
 foliacea Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.]. [1790.  
 foliaceum Otopoma (Gm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—Turbo,  
 foliaceus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 445.  
 foliaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 69.  
 foliacea Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, E. & S.  
 foliacea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 102. [1786.  
 foliacea Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.  
 foliacea Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 268.  
 foliacea Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.  
 foliacea Retepora, de Blainville (*ex* de Haan MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [n. n.].  
 foliacea Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 78.  
 foliaceus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,  
 foliacea Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822. [480.—Stephanomia.  
 foliacea Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 279.  
 foliacea Sphaerulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 232.  
 foliacea Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 92. [74.  
 foliacea Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
 foliacea Talpina, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Quadersandsteingebirge (2) 1850, 108 [n. n.].  
 foliaceum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.  
 foliaceum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.

- foliacea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 39.
- foliacea** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
- foliaceus** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 151. [(65) 1847, 41.]
- foliaceus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- foliacea** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- foliacea** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 107.
- Foliaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- foliato-fasciatus** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- foliator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ophion, 1798. [III. 1848, 615.]
- foliator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- foliator** Trachynotus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 715.—
- foliatus** Chiton, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Ophion, 1798.]
- foliata** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- foliata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 61.
- foliata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- foliatus** Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 119.
- foliatus** Hippocampus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 157.—Syngnathus.
- foliatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467.
- foliata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- foliatus** Mantis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. N 1. [1802, 24.]
- foliatus** Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- foliatus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 539.
- foliatus** Phyllopteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.
- foliata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- foliata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 199.
- foliata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- foliatus** Syngnathus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 456.
- foliata** Theoclytes (Licht.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 151.—Mantis.
- foliatus** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 7. [Ranella.]
- foliatum** Tritonium (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—
- foliatum** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
- foliicauda** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- foliifera** Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179. [VIII. 1846, 359.]
- foliiforme** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- folineae** Buccinum (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 189.—Murex.
- folineae** Cellipora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- folineae** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- folini** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- foliorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- foliorum** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167. [1831, 326.]
- foliorum** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
- foliorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*].
- foliorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [206.]
- foliorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- foliosa** Aonis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 402.
- foliosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 66.
- foliosa** Euphrosina, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.
- foliosa** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- foliosa** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 59.—Hali-  
glossa. [1832 (1834), 341.]
- foliosa** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- foliosa** Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 497.  
—Madrepora (Porites).
- foliosum** Notophyllum (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Phyllo-
- foliosa** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 563. [doce.]
- foliosa** Pectinalis, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 260.

- foliosa** Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.  
**foliosa** Phyllodoce, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 60.  
**foliosa** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.  
**folium** Amphileptus (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 151.—Dileptus.  
**folium** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 240.  
**fo[l]ium** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.  
**folium** Crenatula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.  
**folium** Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,  
**folium** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589. [?L. 1758.  
**folium** Dileptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 409.  
**folium** Distoma, J. F. M. de Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 45.  
**folium** Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.  
**folium** Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.  
 —Membracis, Man. 1792.  
**folium** Merulina (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.  
**folium** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [—Monticularia.  
**folium** Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**folium** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 241.  
**folium** Planocera (Gr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.  
**folium** Polyodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.  
**folium** Polyodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835) [*n. n.*].  
**folium** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.  
**folium** Spatularia, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 285.  
**folium** Stegaspis (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis, ?Man. 1792.  
**folium** Stylochus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 51.  
**foljambei** Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb<sup>15</sup>.  
**follicularis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.  
**folliculata** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**folliculata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Hygromia.  
**folliculata** Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.  
**folliculata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte,  
**folliculatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 34 [*n. n.*]. [I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 30.  
**folliculatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 38.  
**folliculata** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June  
**Folliculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 29.—Rot. [1841, 564.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**folliculorum** Acarus, G. Simon, Arch. f. Anat. Phys. 1842, 231.  
**folliculorum** Demodex (Simon), R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Acarus.  
**folliculorum** "Entozoon" (Simon), E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—  
 Acarus.  
**folliculosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.  
**Folliculus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.—G.  
**folliculus** Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix, 1790.  
**folliculus** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.  
**folliculus** Bulimus (Lam.), P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 34.—Achatina.  
**folliculus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. hist. Helic. III. 1846, 83. [Helix, ?Gm. 1790.  
**folliculus** Cionella (Meuschen), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—  
**folliculus** Diplommatina (Pf.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.  
 —Bulimus.  
**folliculus** Glandina (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.—Helix, 1790.  
**folliculus** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (*ex Gronov*), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 55.—? Helix, Gm. 1790.  
**follicus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.  
**foliis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.  
**foliis** Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.  
**folus** Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.  
**fomentator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1767.  
**fondi-jala** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1183.

fonscolombeii *v.* defonscolombeii.

fonscolombeii *v. et boyeri*.

[fontainei.]

fontainii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.

fontainei Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 569.

fontainii Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 189.

fontainei Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 447.

fontainei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.

fontainei Octopus, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48]  
Octopus, pl. xxix.

fontainei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 675.

fontainiana Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.

fontaineana Neritina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 406.

fontanianus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 28.

fontainiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

fontanella Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100. [36.]

fontanesi *v.* desfontanesi.

Fontanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.

fontanus Coretus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.

fontana Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].

fontana Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.

fontanus Planorbis (Lightf.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 48.—Helix,

fontanus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 262. [1786.]

fontana Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.

fontana Tetracelis (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth.-I. 1850, 191.—Planaria.

Fontaria J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832,  
787; in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

fonteia Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.

fontenayi Erycina, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.

fontenayi Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 271.

fontenayi Zabrus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786.

fontenillii Campylaea (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.— [Helix.]

fontenillii Helix, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 267.

fonticola Ammonites, Menke in L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 4.

fonticola Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 198.

fonticola Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.

fonticornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 301.

fonticula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.

fontinalis Baione, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 244.

fontinalis Bulinus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla, 1758.

fontinalis Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept.  
1828, 66.

fontinalis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 16.

fontinalis Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 105.

fontinalis Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.

fontinalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.

fontinalis Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxv.

fontinalis Hygrobia, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].

fontinalis Lesteva, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.

fontinalis Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.

fontinalis Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2493.—Copromyza.

fontinalis Lirceus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.

fontinalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.

fontinalis Mytilus, Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 338.

fontinalis Nerita, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 196.

fontinalis Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.

fontinalis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.

fontinalis Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.

- fontinalis** Paludinea, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- fontinalis** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.
- fontinale** Pisidium (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
- fontinalis** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- fontinalis** Rivicola (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 110.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Salmo, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 12.
- fontinalis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Pult. 1799.]
- fontinalis** Valvata (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- fontinella** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 410.
- footiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Foralites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 742.—Inc. Sed.
- foraminata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 301, Dec. 1845.
- foraminata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- Foraminella** Catlow & Reeve (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 102.—G.
- Foraminites** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
- foraminosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 289.
- foraminosum** Bembidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- foraminosum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 183.
- foraminosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 76.
- foraminosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- foraminosa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- foraminosus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Scyphia.]
- foraminosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- foraminosus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- foraminosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86. [1843, 366.]
- foraminosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- foraminosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 703.
- foraminosum** Tragos, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.
- foraminulata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- foraminulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457. [162.—Carabus.]
- foraminulosus** Ophonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
- foratum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- forata** Gryphea, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- forata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- forbesi** Asteracanthion, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- forbesii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- forbesi** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- forbesi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- forbesii** Creseis, D. T. Ansted, Geology, I. 1844, 136. [III (2) 1847, 110.]
- forbesi** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- forbesii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- forbesii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- forbesii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- forbesii** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846, 186. [Orbicula.]
- forbesii** Patella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- forbesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- forbesii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 339, Jan. 1846.
- forbesi** Septastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.
- forbesii** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- forbesii** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 273. [Syrinx.]
- forbesii** Theca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- forbesii** Traviaia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373. [Verm.]
- Forbesia** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 380.—Polyz. [*an pars*
- Forbesia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Cr.
- Forbesia** *v. et* **Forbsia**.
- forbesiana** Acteona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.

- forbesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.  
**forbesianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.  
**forbesiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.  
**forbesianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.  
**forbesiana** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 486.  
**forbesianus** Hemipecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.  
**forbesianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.  
**Forbicina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.—Cr.  
**Forbiscina** Lam. in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, Tab. ii, *err. pro* Forbicina.  
**Forbsia** J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 73.—? Asc. [*rectius* Forbesia].  
**forcellata** Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**forceps** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.  
**forceps** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**forceps** Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 466.—Murex.  
**forceps** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 52.  
**forceps** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.  
**forceps** Lupa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 123.—Cancer, Fab. 1793.  
**forceps** Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2. [Trichoda, 1786.  
**forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 411.—  
**forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 560.—Trichoda,  
**forceps** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272. [1786.  
**forceps** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.  
**forchhammeri** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.  
**forchhammeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.  
**forchhammeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.  
**forcipata** Aeschna (Diastatomma), L.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.  
**forcipatus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 280.  
**forcipata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 659.  
**forcipata** Calymene, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 48.  
**forcipata** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Tachina.  
**forcipatus** Dasyopogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1758.  
**forcipata** Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 223.—  
 Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 57.  
**forcipata** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.  
 —Cercaria, 1786. [137.—Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
**forcipata** Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.  
**forcipatum** Distemma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipatus** Diuris, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.  
**forcipata** Forficula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**forcipata** Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 242. [Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—  
**forcipatus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**forcipatus** Gelasimus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 50.  
**forcipatus** Gomphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 87.—  
 Libellula, 1758.  
**forcipatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.  
**forcipata** Labidigaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—  
 Tachina, 1824. [—Tachina.  
**forcipata** Labigastera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.

- forcipata** [Larus], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- forcipata** Leiodyna (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria,
- forcipata** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 246. [1786.
- forcipatus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- forcipata** [Muscicapa], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38 [n. n.];  
Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7.
- forcipata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 46 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier, 1838, 428.—forcifata in 1831.
- forcipata** Paradoxides, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 24.
- forcipatus** Stygnus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 19.
- forcipata** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- forcipata** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383. [272.
- forcipata** Thalassema (Fab.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- forcipata** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
- forcipata** Usia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- forcipifera** Calyptorhina (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
82.—Clythra (Labidostomis).
- forcipifera** Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- forcipitigerus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
478.
- Forcipomyia** Meg.; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 73 [*in syn.*].
- forcipula** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 6.
- forcipula** Agrion (Anapetes), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- forcipula** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—? Noctua,
- forcipula** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 68. [D. & S. 1775.
- forcipula** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.  
1844], 170. [Agrion.
- forcipula** Lestes (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 78.—
- forcipula** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,  
1775. [1844, 55.
- forcipula** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- forcipula** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 221.
- Forda** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 291.—Hem.
- forda** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 52.
- fordini** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- fordini** Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- fordini** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.
- Fordonia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
- Forellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 760.—
- foremani** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [Dipt.
- foremani** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- foremani** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- foremaniana** Helix, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- foremanianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
- forensis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- fores** Delphinus, *err. pro feres*, Bonnat.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
1804-1811 (1815), 57.
- forestan** Cocytius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Papilio, 1782.
- forestan** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- forfex** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 221 (1827),  
Syn. 1827, 334.
- forficalis** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 557.—Phalaena, 1758.
- forficalis** Mesographe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 354.—Phalaena,  
1758. [Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- forficatus** Ammonites, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol.
- forficatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 314.
- forficatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 540.

- forficatus** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [chilus, 1758.]
- forficatus** Cynanthus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.—Tro-
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 138.—Lanius, 1766. [1766.]
- forficatus** Dicrorurus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Lanius,
- forficatus** Edolius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, 1766.
- forficata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
- forficatus** Gubernetes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 92.
- forficata** Idomene, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 65.
- forficatus** Lesbia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Lithobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- forficata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- forficatus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Milvulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 38.—Falco, L. 1758.
- forficata** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- forficata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—Formica, 1787.
- forficata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 134.—forcipata, 1830. [p. 30.—Caprimulgus.]
- forficatus** Nyctibius (Vieill.), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, expl. pl. 82,
- forficatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- forficata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- forficata** (*sic*) Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—Caprimulgus.
- forficatus** Selochusa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Capri-
- forficata** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334. [mulgus.]
- forficatus** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1794.]
- forficella** Harpipterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Thunb.
- forficella** Holoscolia (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, Thunb. 1794.
- forficellus** Schoenobius (Thunb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 29.—Tinea, 1794.
- Forficesila** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 406.—Orth. [*non* 1825,
- forficula** Anthes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544. [*vernac.*].
- forficula** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- forficula** Ceratopyge (Sars), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Olenus.
- forficula** Distempha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- forficula** Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 421. [*post* May 1822, 62.]
- forficula** Harpyia, G. Fischer v. W. (*ex* Zett. MS), Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
- forficula** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 247.
- forficula** Odontopleura (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 837.—Olenus.
- forficula** Olenus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 333.
- forficula** Paradoxides (Sars), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
- forficulae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77. [322.—Olenus.]
- forficularis** Anceus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 197.
- forficularius** Anceus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 52.
- forficulatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- forinus** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184.
- formaceti** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
- formalis** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
- formica** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 47.
- formica** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 368.
- [**formicaeformis**.] [? Esp. 1783.]
- formiciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx,
- formiciformis** Cephalonomia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.



- formiciformis** Cerocephala (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 149.—Theocolax.
- formicaeformis** Conopia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sesia.
- formiciformis** Notaspis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.
- formicaeformis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 373. [168.]
- formiciformis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839.
- formicaeformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 24.—Sphinx, 1783.
- formiciformis** Theocolax, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- formicaeformis** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 41.—Sphinx, ? Esp. 1783.
- formicaris** CERCERIS, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 95.
- formicaria** Anthia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- formicarius** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [n. n.].
- formicarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 86 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- formicaria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 104.—Salticus.
- formicarius** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.
- formicarius** Bethylus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- formicarius** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 16.
- formicaria** Cholovocera, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- formicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 141.
- formicaria** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.
- formicarius** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Mutilla, 1758.
- formicarius** Cyclas (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 446.—Brentus, 1798.
- formicarius** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- formicarius** Dryinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- formicaria** Ega, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.
- formicaria** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- formicaria** Forda, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 292.
- formicarius** Formicaleo (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Myrmeleon, 1767.
- formicarius** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 162.
- formicaria** Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 268.—Mutilla, 1792. [1835, 484.—Myrmecomya.]
- formicaria** Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- formicarius** Myrmacielus (Latr.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 359.—Rhinolaccus.
- formicaria** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- formicarium** Myrmekoleon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139. [II. 1830, 722.]
- formicarius** Otiocephalus (Ol.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 108.—Rhina.
- formicarium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- formicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 915.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- formicaria** Platymeris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Reduvius.
- formicaria** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- formicaria** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- formicarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280. [1844, 820.]
- formicaria** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 236.
- formicarius** Rhinolaccus, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*), pl. 6 (1830).
- formicarius** Salticus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 124.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996.
- formicaria** Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119. [184.]
- formicarius** Stilicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,

- formicarius** Thanasimus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 270.—Attelabus, 1758.
- formicarum** Ctenostoma (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 304.—Collyris f—aria.
- formicarum** Margarodes, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 119.
- formicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus f—arius. [1775.]
- formicatus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 964.—Ichneumon f—arius, **formicatus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—?Mutilla f—arius, L. 1758.
- formiceti** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
- formiceticola** Oxyopoda, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 213.
- formiceticola** Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.
- formicetorum** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 31.—Latridius, 1843.
- formicetorum** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 95. [85.]
- formicetorum** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- formicetorum** Leptacinus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 216.
- formicetorum** Monotoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 265 [*n. n.*].
- formicetorum** Scymnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 822.
- formicetorum** Stenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 83.
- Formicicapa** F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1804, 146.—A. [*n. n.*].
- formicides** Pseudocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- Formicileo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Formicaleo, Geoff.
- Formicinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 368.—Ar. [1762.]
- formicinus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 229.—Aranea, 1757. [40.—Araneus, 1757.]
- formicinus** Thanatus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28; V. 1850,
- Formicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 301; & II (6) July 1825, 145.—
- Formicivorus** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—A. [A.]
- formicivorus** Melanerpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.
- formicivora** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88.
- formicivora** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- formicivora** Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 318.—Turdus,
- formicivora** Myrmecocichla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Sylvia; ? Saxicola.
- formicivora** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236. [Turdus, 1788.]
- formicivora** Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.—
- formicivora** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- formicivorus** Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- formicivora** Rhopoterpe (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Turdus, 1788.
- formicivora** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 242.
- formicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 66.—? Salticus formicarius.
- formicoides** Entomocephalus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178. [—Col.]
- Formicoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- Formicomus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Formicosoma** *emend. pro* Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- formictorum** Anthocoris, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 158.
- formicula** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- formicula** Tiphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 435.
- formidabilis** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 459.

- formidabilis** Latroectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 647. [699.]
- formidulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- formidolosus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 284.
- formidolosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- Formila** de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.—? Hym.
- "Formilaria** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31" [*non comp.*].
- formio** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- formio** Panopeus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 42.
- formivorus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- formosana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364. [351.]
- formosana** Retinia (Huebner?), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Tortrix.
- formosana** Sericoris (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 229.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].
- formosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- formosana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 9.
- formosaria** Aspilates, Fuchs in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 54.
- formosaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena formosante, 1779. [1830, 27.]
- formosata** Phalaena, *emend. pro* formosante, Cramer; J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3)
- formosella** Carcina (D. & S.). J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1775.
- formosellus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 142.
- formosella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.
- formosella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1793–1803.
- formosella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- formosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 23 [Fernaldo judice 1793–1803].
- formosella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- Formosia** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Dipt.
- formosipes** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- formosissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [504.]
- formosissima** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*]. [f. 5.]
- formosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin [*non* Sow.], Icon. Zooph. (24–27) 1847, 304, pl. 72.
- formosissima** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea. [—Astrea.]
- formosissima** Goniastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- formosissima** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 32.
- formosissimum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- formosissimus** Sphagebranchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- formosum** Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 79.
- formosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. IV. 1840, 29.
- formosa** Actinostella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- formosa** Aeschna (Anax), De Selys (*ex* van der Linden), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
- formosa** Aeschna, P. L. van der Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 158.
- formosa** Agata, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.
- formosum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833) [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Alpheus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- formosa** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 163. [Pls. 1846].
- formosus** Amblyneustes, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
- formosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- formosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 359.

- formosa** Ampelis, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
- formosus** Amphiderites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Naupacatus, 1834. [Mar. 1833, 199.]
- formosum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- formosa** Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- formosa** Anax (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 81.—Aeshna.
- formosus** Anteros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1777.
- formosa** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 84.
- formosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- formosa** Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- formosus** Arpactus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194 [n. et f.].
- formosa** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- formosa** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- formosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- formosa** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, ? Goldf.
- formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.
- formosus** Belonuchus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 426.—Staphylinus. [France, II. 1830, 713.—Otites, ? Macq.]
- formosa** Blainvillia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- formosa** Boschas (Sw.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 246.—Anas.
- formosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 86.
- formosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Turbo, 1828.
- formosa** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [n. n.].
- formosa** Callichroma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Jonthodes.
- formosa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- formosus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- formosa** Callisitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—Sitta.
- formosa** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 225.
- formosus** Cardophorus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- formosa** Carineta (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 483.—Cicada.
- formosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 47.
- formosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- formosus** Cerambyx, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
- formosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
- formosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [stomia.]
- formosa** Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 248.—Odo-
- formosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- formosa** Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.
- formosa** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
- formosa** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 451.
- formosa** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus.
- formosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- formosa** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 19.
- formosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- formosa** Cloelia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [Aug. 1835, 14.]
- formosus** Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- formosa** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 124.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 257. [232.]
- formosus** Conoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- formosa** Cosmiosa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- formosus** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 173.

- formosus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 187.
- formosa** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- formosus** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
- formosus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Pica, 1827.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 334.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1836, 342.
- formosus** Cyphaleus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43. [1849, 15.
- formosa** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 198.
- formosa** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- formosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
- formosus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 155.
- formosus** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 232.
- formosum** Dentalium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- formosa** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- formosa** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- formosa** Dione, J. Barande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 33.
- formosa** Dionide (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 425.—Dione.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- formosus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Electra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- formosus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
- formosa** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xvii, 1845.
- formosus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [1790.
- formosa** Estrelida (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 461.—Fringilla,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85. [233.
- formosa** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.
- formosa** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201. [—Fenestella.
- formosa** Fenestrellina (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.
- formosa** Forbesia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- formosa** Fringilla, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 93. [230.
- formosa** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 82.
- formosus** Gorytes (Jur.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
- formosus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Arpactus.
- formosus** Gyracanthus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188; Poiss.  
Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 214 (1843).
- formosum** Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 28. [1821, 71.
- formosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- formosum** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 86.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Hoptia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- formosa** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 357.
- formosa** Hydrargira, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 76.
- formosus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.  
1837-38, 353.
- formosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
- formosus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- formosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.

- formosa** Jonthodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.
- formosus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 439. [tilio.]
- formosa** Kerivoula (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.—Vesper-
- formosus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.—Sparus, 1790.
- formosus** Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 16.
- formosa** Lebia, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 7.
- formosa** Leptoplana (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.
- formosa** Leucothea, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 500.
- formosa** Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
- formosa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- formosus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 113. [Melania.]
- formosus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.
- formosus** Lygaeus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 130.
- formosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 97.
- formosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 473.
- formosus** Malachus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 290.
- formosus** Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 356.
- formosus** Megaconus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), 22.—Tachinus
- formosus** Megaerophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.
- formosa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- formosus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 60.
- formosa** Milichia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 328.
- formosa** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- formosa** Modeeria, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 70.
- formosus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
- formosus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
- formosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
- formosus** Myiodioctes (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 258.
- formosa** Nectarinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 404.—*Certhia famosa*, 1766.
- formosus** Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 957.
- formosa** Odontocmia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 347. [91.]
- formosus** Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 190.
- formosum** Osteoglossum, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 1. [Musca, 1798.]
- formosa** Otites (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
- formosum** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [127.]
- formosa** Oxycera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- formosus** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 121.
- formosus** Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 4, 1849.
- formosum** Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.
- formosa** Parthenope, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8.
- formosa** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
- formosus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 189.
- formosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- formosus** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 36.
- formosus** Pezoporus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—Psittacus, ? Scop. 1769.
- formosa** Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- formosa** Phrygilus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—*Fringilla*.
- formosa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.
- formosa** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- formosus** Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—*Ichneumon*.
- formosa** Pica, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- formosa** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.

- formosa** Pleurotomaria, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299  
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13. [Achilleum.]
- formosa** Plocoscypia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- formosus** Polytomurus (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—
- formosus** Pompilus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76. [Dione.]
- formosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- formosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 129.
- formosus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 41.
- formosa** Pyrrhorhynchus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—  
Ampelis.
- formosa** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 151.—Anas, Georgi, 1775.
- formosa** Radiopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.
- formosus** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99. [—Ceriopora.]
- formosa** Rotella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Trochus, 1828.
- formosa** Rutela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 383.
- formosa** Rutilia (Don.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 320.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- formosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 49.
- formosus** Sargus (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 110.—
- formosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 283. [Rhagio.]
- formosa** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 347
- formosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50. [[*i. e.* 447].
- formosum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- formosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1007.
- formosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 383.
- formosus** Serranus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 311.—Sciaena.
- formosa** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- formosa** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 938.
- formosa** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 43.
- formosus** Smerdis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783.
- formosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- formosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 72.
- formosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.  
Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
- formosa** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 85; VI. 1812, p. xv.
- formosa** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 105.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- formosus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 32.
- formosus** Tachyporus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- formosa** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- formosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- formosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 115.
- formosus** Tetracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Tetramerocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.
- formosus** Tetrphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 406.
- formosum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb.  
1837, 101.
- formosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 337.
- formosus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 124 (1844).
- formosa** Tragocephala (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 473.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- formosa** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 268.
- formosus** Trigonocephalus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 52. [cephalus.]
- formosus** Trimesurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 10.—Trigono-
- formosum** Trochoidea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect.) II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.

- formosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]  
**formosus** Trochus, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 96.  
**formosus** Tropicolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 303.—Sceloporus.
- formosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 388.  
**formosus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 185.  
**formosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**formosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 111.  
**formosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.  
**formosus** Xyletinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 232.
- formularis** Bendis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.  
**formulosus** Epodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 10.  
**fornaceum** Diadema, L. A. Sorignet,OURSINS foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 25.  
**fornasinii** Anthia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 385.  
**fornasini** Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.  
**fornasini** Ostracion, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 115.  
**fornasini** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.  
**Fornax** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.—Col.
- fornax** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [40] [*n. et f.*].  
**Fornicaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Ichneumon, 1781.  
**fornicator** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 402.—  
**fornicator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Banchus,  
**fornicata** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1798  
**fornicatus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.  
**fornicata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.  
**fornicatum** Bembidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 9. [1780.  
**fornicatum** Buccinum (Fab.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Tritonium,  
**fornicata** Calappa (Camara), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.  
**fornicatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*] [110.  
**fornicatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,  
**fornicata** Cassida, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82.  
**fornicatus** Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 276.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.  
**fornicatus** Catops, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**fornicatus** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 134.  
**fornicatus** Coprobas, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.  
**fornicata** Cryptopodia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 362.—Cancer, 1781. [(1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- fornicatus** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
**fornicata** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.  
**fornicatus** Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.—Murex, 1790.  
**fornicata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 18.—  
 Aranea, 1775.  
**fornicata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.  
**fornicata** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.  
**fornicatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 599.  
**fornicata** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.  
**fornicata** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1795.  
**fornicatus** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.  
**fornicata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.  
**fornicata** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.  
**fornicatus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.  
**fornicata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.  
**fornicata** Oethra (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Parthenope, 1795.  
**fornicatus** Omaseus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 45.  
**fornicata** Parthenope (Cryptopodia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.  
**fornicata** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 35.—Crepidula, 1799.



- fornicatus** Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 58.
- fornicata** Petricola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 319.
- fornicata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 162.—Aranea, 1775. [forficatus.]
- fornicata** Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9. = Caprimulgus
- fornicata** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848),
- fornicata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177. [265.]
- fornicatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- fornicatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- fornicatus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.— & varr. magnus, minutus.
- fornicatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Fornicia** A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 511.—Hym.
- fornicifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fornicina** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [454.]
- Fornix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- fornix** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Forocolum** *id. ac* Foroculum, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—
- Foroculum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—Cr. [Cr.]
- Forospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- forsan** Phoca, R. F. Hohenhacker, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 138 [n. n.]
- forskahli** *v.* forskali.
- forskalea** *v.* forskalia.
- forskaleanus** *v.* forskalianus. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.]
- forskålii** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- forskålii** Asterodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- forskalii** Atherina, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 132.
- forskaeli** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- forskalii** Beroe (Less.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 207.—Idya.
- forskalii** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 2.
- forskålii** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.
- forskalii** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 349.
- forskålii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- forskålii** Crenidens, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378. [[1839], 131.]
- forskalii** Glossodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49.
- forskålii** Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- forskael** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- forskaolii** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- forskahlii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- forskaolii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- forskahlii** Hydrocynus, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 175.
- forskahlii** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 354.
- forskahlii** Idya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.
- forskalii** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- forskaelii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- forskalii** Labeo, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 18.
- forskallii** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 11.
- forskaelii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- forskali** Physsophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 583.
- forskalii** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- forskahlii** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 154.
- forskålii** Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 18.
- forskahlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.

- forskaelii** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.  
**forskalii** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 276.  
**forskael** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.  
**forskålii** Trigon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53.  
**forskalea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.  
**forskalea** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.  
**forskalia** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 7.  
**forskolea** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 157.  
**forskalea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.  
**forskalea** Porpita, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111. [1758.  
**forskaleana** Aleimma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena,  
**forskaliana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 100.  
**forskaliana** Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.  
**forskaleana** Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.  
**forskaleana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 38.—Phalaena,  
**forskaliana** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 123. [*n. et f.*].  
**forskoleana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
**forskoleana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,  
**forskalina** Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 111. [1758.  
**forskali** *v.* forskali.  
**forskaoli** *v.* forskali.  
**forskolea** *v.* forskalia.  
**[forsström→]**.  
**forsströmii** Cryptophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 100.  
**forsstroemi** Exopthalmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.  
**forströmii** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 111.  
**forströmi** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 387.  
**forsströmii** Pteroloma (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Harpalus.  
**forsteni** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.  
**forsteni** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.  
**forstenii** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.  
**forsteni** Megapodius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1847, 491 [*n. n.*].  
**forsteni** Meropogon, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.  
**forsteni** Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.  
**forstenii** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.  
**forstenii** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30. [157.  
**forsteni** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**forsteni** Trichoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 134; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3. [1781.  
**forsterana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
**forsterana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.  
**forsterella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 325.  
**forsterellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.  
**forsterella** Heribeia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.  
**forsteri** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**forsteri** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 354.  
**forsteri** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.  
**forsteri** Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.  
**forsteri** Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.  
**forsteri** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.  
**forsteri** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 107.

- forsteri** Carphophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba, Temm. MS; *err. pro forsteni, vide Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI., 208.*
- forsteri** Chionis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 281.
- forsteri** Chorinemus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 24.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Chrysophrys (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 140.—Sparus.
- forsteri** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Lucanus.
- forsteri** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken) 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- forsteri** Columba, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 340.
- forsteri** Corsira (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
- forsteri** Dajaus (Cuv.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 77.—Mugil.
- forsteri** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42.
- forster** Doris, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 94.
- forsteri** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 351.
- forsteri** Glaucus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 300.
- forsteri** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 191.
- forsteri** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 299.
- forsteri** Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Uranoscopus.
- forsteri** Leda (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- forsteri** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 77.
- forsteri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 141.
- g. forsteri** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- försteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
- forsteri** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 49.
- forsteri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421.
- forsteri** Pachyptilia (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cix.—Procellaria, 1790.
- forsteri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 232.—Otaria.
- forsteri** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. liii, 1840.—? Lath. 1790.
- forsteri** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.
- forsteri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 315.
- forsteri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 275.
- forsteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.
- forsteri** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 481.
- forsteri** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 516.
- forsteri** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 282.
- forsteri** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 353.
- forsterii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forsteri** Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 415.
- forsteri** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 318. [720.]
- forsterianus** Catastomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819-22, 1823,
- forsterianus** Cyprinus (Catastomus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 116.—Catastomus, 1823.
- forsterorum** Malacorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.
- forsterorum** Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
- forsterorum** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- forströmi** *v.* forsströmi.
- fortalium** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 323 [=fortatilium].
- fortatilium** Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- fortatilium** Euclidia (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 29.—Noctua. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- fortatilium** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice forte → *v.* forti →).
- forthiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.

- forticornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* longicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [21.]
- forticornis** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846.
- forticornis** Bolitochara, Dahl; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 72; Boisduval & L., F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 543. [chara.]
- forticornis** Calodera (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 65.—Bolitochlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.
- forticornis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 44.
- forticornis** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- forticornis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 142.
- forticornis** Omias, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
- forticornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- forticornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- forticostata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 238, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- forticostata** Racinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Racinula, no. 29, Oct. 1846.
- fortificata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- fortificata** Syrtis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 15.
- fortiis** *v.* **fortisi**.
- fortiliratus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 112, Ap. 1847.
- fortipes** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- fortipes** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1207.
- fortipes** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
- fortipes** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
- fortipes** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fortipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 473.
- fortipes** Cubocephalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 122. [131.]
- fortipes** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- fortipes** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fortipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 175.
- fortipes** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 85.
- fortipes** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fortirostris** Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.
- fortirostris** Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- fortis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 12.
- fortis** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- fortis** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fortis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
- fortis** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fortis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
- fortis** Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 43.
- fortis** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 165, Jan. 1844.
- fortis** *v.* **et fortisi**.
- [**fortisi**].
- fortisii** Bulla, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52.
- fortisii** Fusus (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 86.—Murex.
- fortisii** Hippocrenes (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 538.—Strombus.
- fortiis** (*sic*) Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- fortisii** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 171.
- fortisii** Melonia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 352.
- fortis** (*sic*) Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- fortisi** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- fortisii** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
- fortisii** Scaphander (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- fortis** (*sic*) Strombus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.

fortisi *v. et fortis.*

- fortisiana** Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
- fortestriatus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.
- fortestriata** Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.
- fortnumi** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- fortnumi** Anthaxia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- fortnumi** Articerus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- fortnumi** Corynophyllus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.
- fortnumi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- fortnumi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- fortunatarum** Trichius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, 1842.
- fortunatus** Aphodius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Nov. 1842, 21.
- fortunatus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,
- fortunei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [1793.
- forulus** Calpodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.
- [fossa].
- fossus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.
- fossa** Genetta (Schr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1776.
- fossanus** Sphasus, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.
- Fossar** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*]
- fossaria** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 372.
- fossaria** Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.
- fossarius** Limneus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 124.—Helix.
- fossaria** Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 12.—Helix.
- fossarius** Micraster (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Spatangus. [*n. n.*]
- fossarius** Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7.
- fossarum** Ceuthorhynchus (Reich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.
- fossarum** Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [—Curculio, 1797.
- fossarum** Corisa (Leach), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.—
- fossarum** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17. [Corixa.
- fossarum** Corixa, Brown in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 228.
- fossarum** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- fossarum** Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.
- fossarum** Gammrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 1.
- fossarum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.
- fossarum** Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.
- Fossarus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 42.—G.
- fossator** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.
- fossator** Hybosorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fossator** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fossator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.
- fossatum** Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
- fossatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1020.
- fossata** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.
- fossata** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.
- fossata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320. [503.—Tephritis.
- fossata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- fossicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 137 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- fossiculifera** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- fossiculiferus** Unio (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Monocondylaea.
- fossifrons** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 31.—Platysma.
- fossifrons** Platysma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.
- fossiger** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 160.
- fossigera** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 77.
- fossilis** Abathmodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- fossilis** Aquila, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.

- fossilis Asinus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 231.
- fossilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 462.
- fossilis Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 436.
- fossilis Cervus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 7.
- fossilis Cervus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 19.
- fossilis Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
- fossilis Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 16.
- fossilis Culex, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- fossilis Elephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Encrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.
- fossilis Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 434.
- fossile Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 143.—Manatus.
- fossilis Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fossilis Heteropneustes, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 244.
- fossilis Hirundo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 18.
- fossilis Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- fossilis Lonchophorus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 208.
- fossilis Manatus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII. 1809, 303.
- fossilis Manatus (Metaxytherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
- fossilis Misgurnus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—Cobitis,
- fossilis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81. [1758.]
- fossilis Nematuro, G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 218.
- fossilis Organites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- fossilis Pentacrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.
- fossilis Protocobitis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- fossilis Rhinoceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- fossilis Talpa, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.
- fossilis Tantalus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 28.
- "fossile Termes," N. Ouchakoff, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (3) 1838, pl. 1.
- fossilis Unicornu, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.
- fossilis Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
- fossilis Vultur, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.
- fossius Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 366.
- Fossor J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.—M.
- fossor Amblotis (Geoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—Wombatus.
- fossor Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- fossor Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
- fossor Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- fossor Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- fossor Clivina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 169.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- fossor Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 306.
- fossor Gecarcinus (Latr.), J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 179.—Ocylope.
- fossor Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 194.
- fossor Heteronychus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 348.
- fossor Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
- fossor Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 224.
- fossor Ocylope, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 38.
- fossor Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 22.
- fossor Opatrum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
- fossor Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 280.
- fossor Phascolomys, Geoffroy in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 132.
- fossor Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 112.
- fossor Podalgus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.—Scarabaeus.
- fossor Scarabaeus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- fossor Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74. [11.]
- fossor Sciurus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 55.

- fossor** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 909.
- fossor** Teuchestes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fossor** Wombatus, Geoffroy in A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- fossor** Xya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—Acheta, 1798.
- fossorius** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 301.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Aftandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 276.
- fossorius** Probolus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Ichneumon. [post Mar. 1835, 725.—Sphex, 1758.
- fossorius** Solenius (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
- fossula** Abax, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fossula** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 166.
- fossula** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 234.
- fossula** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 210.
- fossulana** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 540.—Scolia.
- fossulana** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.
- fossularis** Hololepta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 47.
- fossularum** Actorus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 327.—Hydrometra.
- fossularum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1798.
- fossularum** Micrelytra (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 177.—Hydrometra. [1790.
- fossularum** Velia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Cimex,
- fossularum** Velia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- fossulata** Agra, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 159. [23.—Hydrometra.
- fossulata** Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- fossulatus** Anaides, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- fossulata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 32 ; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845–46) 1847, 56.
- fossulata** Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- fossulatus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 464.
- fossulata** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- fossulatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- fossulata** Buprestis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 45.
- fossulata** Buprestis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 157.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 489.
- fossulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 233.
- fossulata** Cyclus (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cyrena.
- fossulata** Cyrena, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 286.
- fossulatus** Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 521.
- fossulata** Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 197.
- fossulata** Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 433.
- fossulata** Leucophra, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- fossulata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 241.
- fossulatus** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- fossulatus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 70.
- fossulata** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 274.
- fossulata** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
- fossulatum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 630.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 54.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, Sturm ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- fossulatus** Pterostichus (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 208.
- fossulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spéc. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 88.

- fossulata** Sphenoptera (Geb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis.
- fossulatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 192.
- fossulatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
- fossulatus** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 187. [ops].
- Fosterops** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.—A. [*err. pro Zoster-*]
- Foudia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- foudrasii** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
- foudrasii** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 487.
- foudrasii** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 246.
- foudrasii** Procrustes, Solier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 280.
- foudrasi** Stenosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- foullioyi** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
- [fourcroy→.]
- furcroa** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- furcraea** Corvina (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 111.—Perca.
- fourcroi** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398 [*rectius* fourcroyi].
- fourierii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- fourmiersi** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
- fourneli** Ammonites, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 360.
- fourneli** Hemiaster, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- fourneli** Natica, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 364. [1847, 17.
- fournelianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 97.
- fourneti** Bucolus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1000.
- fournetii** Crioceratites, Duval, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 327.
- furnieri** Capromys, A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187 [1847, 17.
- [fovea -ae]. [*rectius* fournieri].
- foveum** Bembidium, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 271.
- fovea** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 49, 1827.—Phlogophora. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fovea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-)
- fovea** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 18.
- fovea** Phlogophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 380.
- fovealis** Duponchelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.
- fovealis** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- fovearum** Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [1844], 236.
- foveatocollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- foveator** Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- foveata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- foveatum** Anobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 190.
- foveata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 24; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 48.
- foveata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
- foveata** Brethisa, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
- foveatus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 69.
- foveata** Cerceris, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 31.
- foveata** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
- foveatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1026.
- foveatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 320. [116.—Blaps, 1842.
- foveata** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- foveata** Galerua, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 663.
- foveatus** Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- foveatus** Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Schizaster, 1840.
- foveatus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.



- foveatus** Myas, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 355.
- foveatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 705.
- foveatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].
- foveatus** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- foveatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- foveatus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- foveatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus, Lund.
- foveatus** Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837.
- foveiceps** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 595. [140.]
- foveiceps** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 285.
- foveicollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 271. [764.]
- foveicolle** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- foveicollis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- foveocollis** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 234.
- foveicollis** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 419.
- foveicollis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 73.—Evides.
- foveicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 95.
- foveicollis** Ceropachys, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 151.
- foveicollis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.—Buprestis.
- foveocollis** Cleonus (Gebler), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 94.—Bothynoderes.
- foveicollis** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 275.
- foveicollis** Dasytes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 243.
- foveicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- foveicollis** Evides, Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Figulus (Dup.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 437.—Platycerus.
- foveicollis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- foveicollis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 214. [1847, 399.]
- foveicollis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- foveicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 130.
- foveicollis** Ochthebius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206. [1847, 521.]
- foveicollis** Otiorynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- foveocollis** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.—Platysma.
- foveicollis** Platycerus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 239.
- foveocollis** Platysma, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 105.
- foveifrons** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 440.
- foveolaris** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- foveolaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- foveolaria** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48. [457.]
- foveolato-punctatus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
- foveolatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- foveolata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [63.]
- foveolata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.

- foveolatum Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
- foveolatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48. [[*n. n.*].
- foveolata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1587.
- foveolata Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 253.
- foveolatus Athous, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.
- foveolatus Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 794.
- foveolatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 200.
- foveolatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92.
- foveolatus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 236.
- foveolatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 81.
- foveolatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
- foveolatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 526, July 1849.
- foveolata Buprestis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- foveolata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 48.
- foveolatus Campsosternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 107.
- foveolata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1,  
1849, 137.
- foveolatus Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 61.
- foveolatus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159. [111.
- foveolatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- foveolata Ceriopora, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
- foveolatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
- foveolata Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 130.
- foveolatus Choerocydnus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.
- foveolata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 69.
- foveolatus Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 75.
- foveolata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- foveolatus Coprobilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Corticus, L. Fairmaire (*ex* Erichs.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept.  
1848, 171.
- foveolatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 19.
- foveolatus Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 109.
- foveolatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*  
*albo-maculatus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
- foveolatus Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- foveolatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 177.
- foveolata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
- foveolatum Himatidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- foveolatus Hydrobius (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.  
—Hydrophilus.
- foveolatus Hydrophilus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 86.
- foveolatus Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157.
- foveolata Isis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- foveolatus Latridius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- foveolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 51.
- foveolatus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199;  
& ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 166.
- foveolata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- foveolatus Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 338.
- foveolatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- foveolatus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.

- foveolatum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- foveolata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- foveolatus** Oxyomus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.
- foveolatus** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 419; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 419.
- foveolatus** Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 472.
- foveolatus** Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 36.
- foveolata** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
- foveolatum** Platysma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 580.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 342, Jan. 1846.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 71.  
—*varr.* trochoidea; subturrita (73), turrita; procera (74), pinguis; ellipsoidea (75). [—Trochus.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- foveolatus** Poecilodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- foveolatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1790.
- foveolata** Pyramidica (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus,
- foveolatus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 63.
- foveolatus** Rhizotrogus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 16.
- foveolata** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- foveolatus** Salpingus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 269.
- foveolatus** Selenophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 780.
- foveolatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 21 a.
- foveolatum** Sphaeroma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- foveolatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 367.—*Brentus foveatus*, Lund.
- foveolatus** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Testudo, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 251.
- foveolatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. VI (2) 1812 [1814], 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- foveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- foveolatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 23.
- foveolatus** Trogophloeus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.—*Oxytelus*.
- Foveolia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—*Med.*
- foveola** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 491.
- foveola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
- foveola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- foveola** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 46; in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- foveola** Corticaria (Beck), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- foveola** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16. [39.—*Latridius*.
- foveola** Dromius, Gyllenhal in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—*Lebia*.
- foveolus** Dromius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 26.—*Lebia*.
- foveola** Lathridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- foveola** Lebia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 183.
- foveola** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
- foveolatus-striatus** Hedyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
- fovosus** Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 485.
- fovulum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.

- fowleri** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol.* Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- foxii** *Limosa*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 231.
- foxii** *Tritonum*, J. E. Gray, *Zool.* "Blossom," 1839, 110. [Nov. 1838].
- Foxichilus** *pro* *Phoxichilus*, Latr.; O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Arach. Trach.*, 10
- fracta** *v.* **fractus** -a -um.
- fracticollis** *Pachymerus*, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 82.
- fracticornis** *Aleochara*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 152.
- fracticornis** *Bledius* (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 579.—  
[Feb. 1831, 452.]
- fracticorne** *Cryptobium*, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5)
- fracticorne** *Cryptobium* (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.  
—*Paederus*, 1800.
- fracticorne** *Cryptobium* (Grav.), A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*  
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 151.—*Lathrobium*. [Staph. 1790.]
- fracticornis** *Hesperophilus* (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis** *Homalota*, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 341.
- fracticornis** *Lampronota*, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Oct. 1838, 121.
- fracticorne** *Lathrobium* (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 54.—  
[*Paederus*, 1800.]
- fracticornis** *Ochtheophilum* (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis** *Onthophagus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 86.—*Copris*,  
? Sturm, 1800. [Scarabaeus, 1790.]
- fracticornis** *Onthophagus* (Preyss.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—
- fracticornis** *Oxyporus* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 446.—*Staphylinus*,
- fracticornis** *Oxytelus*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- fracticornis** *Thryptocera*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 243.
- fractifasciana** *Anchylopora* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—
- fractifasciana** *Tortrix*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 466. [Tortrix.]
- fractilineata** *Idaea*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 518. [1845 (1) 1845, 91.]
- fractipennis** *Laemophloeus*, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII.
- fractipes** *Diorymerus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
- fractipes** *Orobitis*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 251. [Orobitis.]
- fracta** *Arca*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 141.
- fractus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 463.
- fracta** *Cicindela*, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III. *post* Nov. 1828, 27.
- fractum** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 107.
- fracta** *Modiola*, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 189.
- fracta** *Monanthia*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 63.
- fractum** *Rhaphium*, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 105.
- Fraena** M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 729.—*Inc. Sed.*
- fraenatus** *v.* **frenatus**.
- fragaria** *Buccinum*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 31.—*Voluta*, 1828.
- fragaria** *Cerithium*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II.  
1832), 279.
- fragaria** *Leptaena*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- fragaria** *Producta* (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 109.  
—*Leptaena*.
- fragaria** *Voluta*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fragariae** *Aphis*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II. Dec. 1848, 431. [Culio, 1792.]
- fragariae** *Orchestes* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—*Cur-*
- fragariae** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 495.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- fragariae** *Rhynchites*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- fragarium** *Iulus*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 36.
- fragarioides** *Monodonta*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 36. [Monodonta.]
- fragarioides** *Odontis* (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 53.—
- fragarioides** *Scyphia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 215.
- fragarioides** *Trochus* (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Moll.) 1839,  
82.—*Monodonta*.

- fragarioides** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Fragella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G.
- fragifer** Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- fragifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 440.
- fragifer** Trachysomus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Lamia.
- Fragilia** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 552.—L.
- fragilipennis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
- “**Fragilis** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér.” *v.* **Fragilia**.
- fragilis** Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370.
- fragilis** Acteonina (Dunk.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—*Tornatella*, ? Ph.
- fragilis** Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- fragilis** Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 341.
- fragilis** Ampullacera (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. II (1832), 201.—*Ampullaria*.
- fragilis** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
- fragilis** Anatina, F. M’Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.].
- fragilis** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
- fragilis** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Euns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 120.
- fragilis** Astartea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 230.
- fragilis** Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- fragilis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 222.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 22.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.
- fragilis** Balea (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Balaea (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 45.—*Taenia*, 1802.
- fragilis** Brissus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- fragilis** Bulimus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123.—*Helix*.
- fragilis** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [n. n.].
- fragilis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 74.—*Partula*.
- fragilis** Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- fragilis** Bullina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 404.—
- fragilis** Byssomya, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 29. [Bulla.
- fragile** Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 505.
- fragile** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 111.
- fragile** Cardium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
- fragile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Cardium*, no. 108, Mar. 1845.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 142.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste p. 13 [n. *et* f.].
- fragilis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- fragilis** Cepithes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 174.
- fragilis** Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- fragile** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
- fragile** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- fragilis** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—*Melania*.
- fragilis** Clausilia (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Colpophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.—*Mussa*.
- fragilis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- fragilis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 68.
- fragilis** Corbula (Lam.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—*Erycina*.
- fragilis** Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.

- fragilis* Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—  
*fragilis* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 74. [Scyphia.  
*fragilis* Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33. [lites.  
*fragilis* Delthyris (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57.—Terebratu-  
*fragile* Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Taenia.  
*fragilis* Dichotomaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Tubularia, 1767.  
*fragilis* Diodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145.—*v.* *Fragilis*.  
*fragilis* Diodonta (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 284.—Tellina, 1758.  
*fragilis* Dolabella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 42.  
*fragilis* Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 116.  
*fragilis* Duseideia (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 187.—Spongia.  
*fragilis* Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.  
*fragilis* Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.  
*fragilis* Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.  
*fragilis* Eumolphe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 415.  
*fragilis* Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.  
*fragilis* Fragilia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 561.—Tellina, 1758.  
*fragilis* Fusus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.  
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Pupa.  
*fragilis* Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206. [109.  
*fragilis* Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,  
*fragilis* Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia, L. 1767.  
*fragilis* Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Helisigna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.  
*fragilis* Helix, Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 369 [*non* L.].  
*fragilis* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.  
*fragilis* Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.  
*fragilis* Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina. [74 [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
*fragilis* Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)  
 (4) Nov. 1849, 243.  
*fragilis* Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.  
*fragilis* Hornera, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.  
*fragilis* Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 214.  
*fragilis* Janthina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456,  
 Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
*fragilis* Koninckia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.  
*fragilis* Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 407 [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Larvaria, DeFr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 626.  
*fragilis* Lasmonos, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.  
*fragilis* Leptodomus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.  
*fragilis* Leptoseria, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72. [464.  
*fragilis* Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) mérid. Jan. 1807, 463 &  
*fragilis* Lima (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 443.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.  
*fragilis* Lima (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 6.—Pecten.  
*fragilis* Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.  
*fragilis* Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.  
*fragilis* Limnaea (L.), G. Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau, Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 297.—Helix,  
*fragilis* Limneus, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch. 1813, 17. [1758.  
*fragilis* Limneus (Lam.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 121.—Bulimus.  
*fragilis* Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patelloida.  
*fragilis* Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 34.  
*fragilis* Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 22.—Helix.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea (L.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 130.—Helix,  
 1758.

- fragilis** Lymnea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Moll. terr. pl. 1.
- fragilis** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- fragilis** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- fragilis** Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 186.
- fragilis** Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fragilis** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- fragilis** Melibaea (Doto), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4.
- fragilis** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 185.
- fragilis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 99. [98.
- fragilis** Mytilus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 268.
- fragilis** Nanina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- fragilis** Natica, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- fragilis** Natica, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222. [p. lxii.
- fragilis** Natica, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- fragilis** Neaera (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- fragilis** Nodosaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 126.
- fragilis** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 234.
- fragilis** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- fragilis** Ophiothrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 110.—Asterias,
- fragilis** Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.
- fragilis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Ovula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- fragilis** Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 347.
- fragilis** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- fragilis** Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- fragilis** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
- fragilis** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- fragilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 110.
- fragilis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 351.
- fragilis** Pecten (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 62.—Ostrea, 1790.
- fragilis** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- fragilis** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
- fragilis** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 52.
- fragilis** Perna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
- fragilis** Petricola (L.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 172.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragile** Pharetrium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- fragilis** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- fragilis** Physa, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 44.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 480.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 179, Oct. 1845.
- fragilis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 372.
- fragilis** Productus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- fragilis** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
- fragilis** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 88.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- fragilis** Rimula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.
- fragilis** Rimularia (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- —) 1838, 996.—Rimula.
- fragilis** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 10.
- fragilis** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56. [492.
- fragilis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis** Rugilus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus.
- fragilis** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.

- fragilis* Saxicava, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 97.
- fragilis* Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 480.
- fragilis* Schizaster (D. & K.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.—Brissus.
- fragilis* Scoletoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus, Müll.
- fragilis* Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1776.]
- fragilis* Seps, G. Raddi, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 341.
- fragilis* Serpenteria, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- fragilis* Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- fragile* Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
- fragilis* Solecurtus (Pult.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (2) Sept. 1831, 19.—Solen, 1799.
- fragilis* Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.—
- fragilis* Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424. [var.]
- fragilis* Spirula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.
- fragilis* Spirulea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.
- fragilis* Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.
- fragilis* Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 426.
- fragilis* Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
- fragilis* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.
- fragilis* Stilicis (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Paederus.
- fragilis* Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
- fragilis* Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 343.
- fragilis* Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragile* Synbothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577. [644.]
- fragilis* Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 108.
- fragilis* Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
- fragilis* Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 148.
- fragilis* Tellina (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
- fragilis* Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- fragilis* Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 75.
- fragilis* Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. et f.*].
- fragilis* Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
- fragilis* Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.
- fragilis* Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 34.
- fragilis* Typhlus (L.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—Anguis, 1758. [& var. fuscata.]
- fragilis* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—
- fragilis* Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 171.
- fragile* Vaginopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.
- fragilis* Venus, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
- fragilis* Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
- fragilis* Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 446.
- fragilis* Vincularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.
- fragilis* Vitrella (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, ? Lam.
- fragilissima* Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.—Coralina, L. 1758.
- fragilissima* Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 46.
- fragilissima* Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.
- fragilissimus* Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256.
- fragilissima* Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. Spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19. [1847, 19.]
- fragosana* Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 673.
- fragosus* (*sic*) Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- fragosus* Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 45.—Helix.
- fragosus* Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, n. 71, Feb. 1848.
- fragosa* Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1833.]
- fragosa* Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 26.—confraga,



- fragosus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.
- fragosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 563.
- fragosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 12.
- fragrans** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—*Apis*, ?*Pall.* 1771.
- fragrans** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 351; & App.
- fragratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 94. [1817, 150.
- fragrasorius** (*sic*) Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—*Bassus f*—*torius*.
- fragum** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fragum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
- fragum** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- fragum** Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—?*Cardium*
- fragum** Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 202. [fragum, L. 1758.
- fraga** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 660.
- fraga** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 91.
- fragum** Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.—*Madrepora*, 1795.
- fraga** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 145.
- fragum** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.
- fragum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
- francesca** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].
- francesii** Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (3) June 1834, 280.
- francesii** Micronisus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—*Accipiter*.
- francesii** Micronisus (Kaup), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—*Scelopospiza*.
- francesii** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—*Turbo*, 1828.
- francesii** *Scelopospiza*, J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63 [*teste* R. B. Sharpe].
- francesii** *Turbo*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- franciae** *Aconthea*, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Ins. Nepaul, 1833, 14. [thea.
- franciae** *Adolias* (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—*Acon-*
- franciae** *Alectroenas* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—*Columba*, Gm. 1788.
- franciae** *Polytmus* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—*Trochilus*.
- franciae** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 324.
- franciae** *Collocalia* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 21.—*Hirundo*,
- franciscus** *Sorex*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 273. [1788.
- francii** *v. defranceii*.
- francillana** *Lozopera* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Pyralis*, 1794.
- francillana** *Phalaena* (*Pyralis*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- francillana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.—*Pyralis*, 1794.
- francillonana** *Bombus*, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—*francillonellus*,
- francillonella** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 319. [Kirby.
- francillonellus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 163.—
- francilloni** *Cnemida*, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*s. l.* Sept.] 1827, 147. [*Apis*.
- francilloni** *Gnathium*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.
- francilloni** *Hippobosca*, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 554.
- francilloni** *Otiocerus*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 17.
- francina** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.
- francina** *Romalaeosoma* (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—*Nymphalis*.
- francisana** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 334.
- francisanus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—*Apis*.
- francisanus** *Psithyrus* (Kirby), Drewson & Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838,
- francisca** *v. franciscus*. [125.—*Apis*.
- franciscanus** *Dendroconus* (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—*Conus*, 1792.
- franciscana** *Emarginula*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.

- franciscana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.  
**franciscanus** Eucnemis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [n. n.].  
**franciscana** Margaritana (Moric.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 143.—Unio (Monocondylea).  
**franciscana** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.  
**franciscanus** Ploceus (Isert), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Loxia, 1789.  
**franciscana** Unio (Monocondylea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 145.  
**francisci** Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 107.  
**francisci** Lepipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 152.  
**francisci** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 117.  
**francisci** Scalaria, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 241.  
**francisca** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.  
**franciscus** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.  
**francisca** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.  
**francisca** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 227.  
**francisca** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1798.  
**francckella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114.  
**francckella** Colotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.  
**francckella** Gracilaria (Huebner.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 314.—Tinea.  
**francckella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)  
**francckii** Langsdorfia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [194] [n. et f.]. [[n. et f.].  
**francck** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.  
**francckii** Prothoe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [54] [n. et f.].  
**francckii** Prothoe (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 267.—Nymphalis.  
**Francolinus** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.  
**Francolinus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 316.—A.  
**francolinus** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 336.  
**francolina** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 794.  
**francolinus** Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.—Buccinum, 1789.  
**francolinus** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 135.  
**franconicus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.  
**franconica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].  
**frankonicus** Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 42.  
**franconica** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 292.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**franconica** Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx,  
**franconica** Malacosoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**franconicus** Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 127.  
**franconicus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 134.  
**francsii** Uria, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,  
**frangula** Phalaena [Tinea], Goeze in Degeer, Abh. Ges. Ins. II. 1778, 367. [p. lii.  
**frangulella** Ceroclastis (Deg.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Phal. Tinea frangula.  
**[frangutella** Phalaena Tinea, Goeze, Ent. Beytr. III (4) 1783, 169.]  
**frankeniae** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 900.  
**franklinii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 587.  
**franklinii** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 409.  
**franklinii** Bucco, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 167.  
**franklini** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 303. [77-  
**franklinii** Dytiscus (Leionotus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
**franklinii** Larus, Swainson & Richardson in Jameson's ed., Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 353.  
**franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.  
**franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco.

- franklinii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.  
franklinii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.  
franklinii Polyommatus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxx.  
franklinii Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.  
franklinii Spermophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.  
franklinii Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 139.  
franklinii Xema (Rich.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus.  
franklinus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.  
frankonicus *v.* franconicus.  
fraseri Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.  
fraseri Anomalurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.  
fraseri Anthreptes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 52, n. s., 1843.  
fraseri Arianta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.  
fraseri Bipes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.  
fraseri Butalis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.  
fraseri Delma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.  
fraseri Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.  
fraseri Helix, G. B. Sowerby in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.  
fraseri Muscicapa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101.  
fraseri Nectarinia (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.  
fratellus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.  
frater Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.  
frater Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507.  
frater Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.  
frater Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.  
frater Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613.  
frater Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
frater Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 50.  
frater Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.  
frater Ichthyocoris (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.  
frater Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.  
Fratercula J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—A.  
fraterculus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.  
fratercula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1672.  
fraterculus Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.  
fraterculus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—Helix (Cochlogena).  
fraterculus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3543.  
fraterculus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.  
fraterculus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.  
fraterculus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
fraterculus Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451.  
fratercula Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 614.  
fraterculus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.  
fratercula Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
fratercula Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1059 [*n. n.*].  
fraterculus Syroma[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
fraterculus Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 592.  
fraterculus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 334.  
fraterculus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 524.  
fraternana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.  
fraternana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 449.  
fraternarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
fraternella Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570. [276].  
fraterna Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 16.  
fraterna Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.

- fraterna** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.
- fraternus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 33.
- fraternus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
- fraterna** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 632.
- fraterna** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 75.
- fraterna** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
- fraternus** Conops, H. Loew, Diptérologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 18.
- fraterna** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.
- fraternus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
- fraternus** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 14.
- fraternus** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
- fraterna** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
- fraterna** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 798.—Syrphus.
- fraterna** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 344; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 76.
- fraterna** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- fraterna** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825
- fraterna** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 & 40 [*n. et f.*] [(App.), 6.
- fraternus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.
- fraternus** Ischyru, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- fraterna** Isocardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 143.
- fraterná** Leucospis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
- fraternus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
- fraterna** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
- fraterna** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.
- fraternus** Nematelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 448.
- fraternus** Omalilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15.
- fraternus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
- fraternus** Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
- fraterna** Phyllophaga, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.
- fraterna** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fraternus** Poecilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fraterna** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- fraterna** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- fraternus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 77.—Hister.
- fraterna** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 95. [1825 (App.), 73.
- fraternus** Stigmus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London,
- fraternus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
- fraternus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
- fraterna** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- fraudatricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- fraudatricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 70.—
- fraudatricula** Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1805], 163.
- fraudatricula** Poecilila (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- fraudatrix** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 43.
- fraudigera** Clausilia, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18. [442.
- fraudulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fraudulentus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- fraudenta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 379. [455-
- fraudentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 162.

- fraudulentus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 113.
- frauniana** Pyralis (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—  
Tortrix trauniana, 1796.
- fraxator** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
- fraxator** Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
110.—Bembidium, 1832.
- fraxinella** Lithocolletis, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 216.
- fraxinea** Myrtilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 408.
- fraxini** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fraxini** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 181.
- fraxini** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fraxini** Catacola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.
- fraxini** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fraxini** Catocala (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fraxini** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
- fraxini** Cicada (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4 (= 40).—  
Tettigonia, ? Fab.
- fraxini** Cicada (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 182.—Tettigonia.
- fraxini** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio, ? Deg. 1775.
- fraxini** Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
- fraxini** Eriosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1777.
- fraxini** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—Phalaena,
- fraxini** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390. [1758.
- fraxini** Lobarhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- fraxini** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fraxini** Necydalis, Say in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fraxini** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [Necydalis.
- fraxini** Oedemera (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 272.—
- fraxini** Otiorynchus, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
- fraxini** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fraxini** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 191.
- fraxini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, Deg. 1775.
- fraxini** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Hylesinus.
- fraxini** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 991.
- fraxini** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fraxini** Sibinia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- fraxini** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
- fraxini** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.
- fraxini** Zygaena, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260. [485.
- fraxinicola** Melolontha, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825,
- fraxinicola** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- fraxinicola** Rhizotrogus (Hag.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,  
679.—Melolontha.
- fraxinina** Myrtilina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoop.) 1827, 559.—Vorticella,
- frayedus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [1786.
- frayssianus** Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 496. [444.
- frearsi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- frearsi** Orthoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
1845, 356. [(2) 1845, 350.
- frearsii** Spondylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- frearsiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- frearsiana** Lucina, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 276.
- frearsiana** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
- frecheti** Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- frederica** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- Fredericella** *emend. pro* Fredericilla, Gerv.; J. G. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May
- frederici** Antilope, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623. [1844, 331.

- frederici** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 60.  
**frederici** Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 102.  
**frederici** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.  
**frederici** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 232. [17.  
**fredericiana** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
**Fredericilla** P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838,  
 130.—Polyz.  
**freelandi** Chiton, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.  
**freethii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.  
**Fregatta** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—A.  
**fregatta** Pachyptila (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (1) 1826,  
 254.—Procellaria, 1766.  
**fregatta** Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII.  
 1844, 355.—Procellaria, L. 1766.  
**fregetta** Thalassidroma (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procel-  
 laria, L. 1766.  
**fregili** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 208.  
**fregili** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.  
**Fregillus** T. L. Mitchell, Three exped. Inter. Austral. I. 1838, p. xvii.—A.  
**Fregilupus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 323.—A.  
**Fregilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 406.—A.  
**Fregilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fregillus, Mitch.  
**freislebenense** Palaeoniscus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.  
**freislebenii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*<sup>3</sup>.  
**freislebenii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>3</sup>.  
**freislebeni** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Gaa Sachs. 1843, 95; Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.  
**freislebeni** Palaeoniscus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 66 (1834).  
 —P. f—bense.  
**freislebense** Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.  
 [frei.]  
**frei** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,  
 Quens. 1791. [Quens. 1791.  
**frei** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 71.—Papilio,  
**frei** Argynnis (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 273.—Papilio,  
 Quens. 1791. [[*n. et f.*].  
**frei** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10, 11 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)  
**frei** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 154 (Fernaldo iudice 1818—22)  
 [frembley→.] [[*n. et f.*].  
**fremblii** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 42.  
**frembleii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.  
 [fremville→.]  
**fremvillii** Doydixodon, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
 1846) & p. 323 (? 1855).  
**fremvillii** Myliobatis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 111.  
**fremvillii** Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 115.  
**fremvillii** Rissoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.  
**fremvillii** Zirophorus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.  
 Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.  
**fremvillea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141. [—Alvania.  
**fremvilleus** Turbo (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 224.  
**fremonti** Cerithium, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,  
 no. 166], 308.  
**frenator** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 332.  
**frenatus** Aegythus (Coccimorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.  
**frenatus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 120.  
**frenatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 239.  
**frenatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 190.

- fraenatus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 57.  
**fraenata** Argyra (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—Malurus.  
**frenata** Argyra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 313.—Malurus.  
**frenatus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.  
**frenatus** Cardiophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 97.—Elater, 1824.  
**frenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xlii, f. 2.  
**frenatus** Chaetops (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Malurus.  
**fraenatus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.  
**frenata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 135.  
**frenata** Cinnerys (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectaria.  
**frenata** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1086. [rinia]  
**frenatus** Coccimorphus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 271.—Aegythus.  
**frenata** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 239.  
**frenatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.  
**frenata** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386.  
**fraenatus** Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.  
**frenatus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 221.—Labrus.  
**fraenatus** Cursor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 516.  
**frenatus** Cyrtostomus (Muell.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—  
     Nectarinia. [n. n.]  
**frenata** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107  
**frenatus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 351.  
**frenatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 53.  
**frenatum** Enophium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86.  
**fraenatus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.  
**frenatus** Gallinago (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Scolopax.  
**frenatus** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 212.  
**fraenatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 548.—Macropus.  
**frenatus** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.  
**frenatus** Hemidactylus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [n. n.].  
**frenata** Hoffmanssegiella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.  
     XXV (1) 1852, 123.  
**frenata** Hyla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 63.  
**frenata** Ictonyx, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 212.  
**frenatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.  
**fraenatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 270.  
**frenatus** Lanius, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 12.  
**fraenatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 291.  
**frenata** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
**frenata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 262.  
**fraenatus** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.  
**frenatus** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.  
**frenata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 273.  
**frenatus** Metaxymorphus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
     1850 (2) 1850, 371.—Dromius.  
**frenata** Mustela, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831-34], pl. xlii.  
**frenata** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
     en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173; *idem* Zool. (Aves) 1845, 61.  
**frenatus** Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.  
**frenata** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 561.  
**frenatus** Phalaropus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 178.  
**frenatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
     109 [n. n.].  
**frenatum** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.  
**frenatus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. [Zool. Mus. Berlin],  
**frenatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533. [1820, 1.  
**fraenatus** Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 342.  
**frenatus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.

- frenata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- frenata** Scolopax, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,
- frenatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 343. [35.]
- frenata** Starnaenas (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba.
- frenata** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
- frenatus** Tophoderes (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Anthribus.
- frenata** Verania (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 362.—Coc-
- freniger** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 20. [cinella.]
- frenoyana** *v.* **dufrenoyana**.
- frenulata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- frenum** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- frequens** Leja, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- frequens** Oxygomphius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.
- frequentator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- frequentella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- frequentorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366. [Dipt.]
- Freraea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.—
- frescati** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 384.
- fresnayanus** *v.* **lafresnayanus**.
- fresnellii** Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- fretella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 887.
- fretensis** Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fretensis** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 131.—Anas.
- frethii** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- frethii** Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- “**Fretillaire**” Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe” (Zool.) IV. 1834, 10.
- Fretillaria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—Coel. [*vernac.* 1834].
- freuchenii** Pyrina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
- Freya** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
- freya** *v.* **freijsa**.
- freycineti** Balistes, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1824, 213.
- freycinet** Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 578.
- freycinetii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 648.
- freycineti** Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.
- freycineti** Litoria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neu-châtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.
- freycineti** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
- freycineti** Megapodius, Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Gén. II. June 1823, 451; in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- freycineti** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.
- freycinetii** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 569.
- freycineti** Pelobius (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Litoria, Tsch.
- freycineti** Periphthalmus, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1824, 257.
- freycinetii** Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 43.
- freycinetii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- freycineti** Scyllium, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1824, 192.
- freycineti** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helixarion.
- freyerella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
- freyeri** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 449.
- freyeri** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 107. [299.]
- freyeri** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V.] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- freyeri** Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 105.
- freyeri** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 129.
- freyeri** Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 324.
- freyeri** Pierites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.
- freyerii** Saurorhampus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
- freyeri** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 244.



- freyeri** Xsylina, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273.
- freyeriana** Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 135.
- freyenoyana** v. **dufrenoyana**.
- freyreisii** Diclidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630.
- freyreissi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 210.
- freyreissii** Nilio, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- freyreissii** Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 263.
- friabilis** Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
- friabilis** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 57, June 1850.
- friabilis** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 430.
- friabilis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- friabilis** Spongilla (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
- fricator** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [n. n.]. [183.
- fricator** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419, & App. 1817,
- fricator** Sphenura (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.
- fricatus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
- "Frichis** Klug," *err. pro* Trichis; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.
- frictorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 58.
- frictorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- friddanii** Spondylus, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280. [1794.
- friderici** Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,
- friderici** Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
- friderici** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—Salmo, 1794.
- friderici augusti** Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 120.
- fridericus** Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [n. n.].
- fridericus** Achylodes, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
- friedrichsthalii** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 381.
- friendii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35.
- friendii** Psalidognathus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116. [friese→.]
- friesei** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- friesei** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129. [Goniatites.
- [fries→.]
- friesella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005 [rectius friesiella].
- friesi** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.
- friesii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 183.
- friesi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
- friesii** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
- friesiana** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 87.
- Friganea** *err. pro* Phryganea, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 236.
- friganeae** v. **phryganeae**.
- friggellii** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 542.
- Frigga** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar. [1791.
- frigga** Argynnis (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio,
- frigga** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, ?Quens. 1791.
- frigga** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- frigidana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.
- frigidella** Chionea, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
- frigidus** Abax, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- frigidus** Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 477.
- frigidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 254.
- frigida** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
- frigida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1685.
- frigidus** Calathus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- frigidus** Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 107.—Carabus.

- frigidum** Calosoma (Chrysostigma), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.
- frigida** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- frigidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
- frigidus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- frigida** Cingulifera (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- frigida** Coelopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Musca.
- frigidus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 284, Ap. 1848.
- frigida** Copromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Speciae, 1820, 6.—Musca.
- frigidus** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 115.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 156.
- frigidus** Elophorus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 217.
- frigida** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.
- frigidus** Gryllus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 81.
- frigida** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- frigidus** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 78.—Carabus.
- frigida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- frigida** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- frigidus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 234.
- frigida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- frigida** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 11.
- frigida** Notodonta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 923.
- frigidus** Philonthus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 324.
- frigidus** Pseudocryobius (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Feronia.
- frigidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 256.
- frigida** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- frigida** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Frigillus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 247.—A.
- Frigilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 95.—A.
- frigoris** Parus, Selys, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. X (2) 1843, 29.
- frigoris** Poecila (Selys), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- Frinca** *err. pro* Tringa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- Fringalanda** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 158.—A. [*rectius* Fringalanda]. [in 1836.]
- Fringilanda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].—Fringalanda
- fringillella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fringilla** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A. [1842], 303.
- fringilla** Passer, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 54.
- fringilla** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- fringilla** Rhinobatus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fringilla** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 570.
- fringillaceus** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- fringillaceus** Lorus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194.—Psittacus.
- fringillae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 79. [1788.]
- fringillae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- fringillae** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fringillago** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 555.
- fringillago** Parus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 425.
- Fringillaria** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 124 & 289.—A.
- fringillaris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- fringillaris** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- fringillaris** Muscivora, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39.
- fringillaris** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- fringillarius** Accipiter, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 30.
- fringillarius** Agelaius (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
- fringillaria** Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 201. [—Icterus.]
- fringillarius** Daedalion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 94.
- fringillarius** Falco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 412.
- fringillarius** Hierax (Drap.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- fringillarius** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 68.
- fringillarius** Ierax, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fringillaroides** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- fringillaroides** [Nisus] [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 179.
- fringillarum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 12.
- fringillarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. 3 (1) 1827, 3. [1831, 87.]
- fringillarum** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fringillarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211. [1836].
- Fringillauda** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII (2) 1844, 954.—A. [Fringalanda,
- fringillina** Ornithomyia, A. Matthew in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 585.
- Fringilliparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A. [v. Fringillop→].
- fringillirostris** Linota, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 45. [434.]
- fringilloides** Accipiter, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- fringilloides** Amadina (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Munia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 453.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Nisus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 18.—Accipiter.
- fringilloides** Ploceus, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.
- fringilloides** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 65.
- Fringilloparus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- frioli** Megagenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 514.
- frioli** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 301.
- frioli** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- frioli** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 19.
- frischella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1793.
- frischella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- frischella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Nemotois.
- frischella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1793, 339; (Suppl.) 1798, 504.
- frischellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758. [1758.]
- frischella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena,
- frischii** Anomala (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Melolontha, 1775.
- frischii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- frischii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Phal. Tin. frischella, L. 1758.
- frischii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 24.
- frischii** Euchlora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 477.—Melolontha, 1775. [973.]
- frischii** Ichneumon, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805,
- frischii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 356.
- frisia** Melitea, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cibr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 487.
- frit** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].

- frit** Bagous (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.—Rhynchaenus, Hbst.
- frit** Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1758.
- frit** Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1758.
- frit** Oscinis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- frit** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 567.—Curculio, 1795.
- fritihii** Coelops, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.
- fritillella** *v.* fritillella.
- fritillaris** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 227.
- fritillaris** Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Derbe.
- fritillaria** Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- fritillella** Hirsuta, Tisch.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50 [Tisch. MS in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219].
- fritillella** Lithocolletes, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 255-7, sp. 39.
- fritillina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- fritilloides** Syrichtus, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 20. [Curculio, 1794.]
- fritillum** Brachyrhinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—
- fritillum** Buprestis, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- fritillulus** Bursaria? (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 418.—Enchelis, 1773.
- fritillus** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.—? Enchelis, Müll. 1773. [143.—Buprestis.]
- fritillum** Dicerca (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- fritillum** Erynnis (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793. [[*n. cf. f.*].]
- fritillum** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- fritillum** Pyrgus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum** Syrichtus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Pyrgus.
- fritillum** Syrichtus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (10) 1847 (1848), 300.
- fritillum** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1794.
- fritzei** Melanopsis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 158.
- friulanus** Hamaticherus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- friulicus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- friulicus** Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- friulicus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- [frivaldszky→]. [Sept. 1839, 20.]
- frivaldskyana** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- frivaldskyana** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
- frivaldszkyi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.
- frivaldszkyi** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 168. [Anthicus, 1849.]
- frivaldszkyi** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 331.—
- frivaldszkyi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- frivaldszkyi** Eumenes, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 10.
- frivaldszkii** Heliothis, Duponchel (*ex* Treitschke MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 633. [(3) 1838, 173.]
- frivaldszkyi** Heliotis, Treitschke in Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III
- frivaldszkyi** Helix, Calcare, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 523.
- frivaldszkii** Rhisotrogus, E. Ménétré, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- frivolus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 344.
- frivolus** Pomatorhinus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 947.—Turdus.
- frivolus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- frobenia** Neptis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1798. [1798.]
- frobenia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—Papilio,

- frobenia* Pantoporia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, [froelich→]. [38.—Papilio, 1798.  
*fröhlichii* Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 55.  
*frohlichi* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].  
*froelichii* Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 117.  
*frohliihii* (*sic*) Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—Carabus.  
*fröhlichiana* Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 22.  
*froelichiella* Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
*froelichiella* Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 218. [(Noct.) [1843], 315.  
*frolovii* Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 226.  
*Fromia* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.  
*frondator* Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 2.  
*frondescens* Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.  
*frondeus* Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 412.  
*frondeum* Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.  
*frondicola* Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].  
*frondicola* Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 198.  
*frondicula* Scalaria, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].  
*Frondicularia* Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh. [*non* Lam. 1812, *vernac.*] [pora.  
*frondiculata* Hornera (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Rete-  
*frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 182.  
*frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 480, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].  
*Frondiculina* Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179 (*syn.*).—Polyz. [*vernac.* 1812].  
*Frondiculina* G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.—Rh.  
*frondifera* Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240. [445-  
*frondifera* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,  
*frondiformis* Polymorphina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].  
*frondinum* Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].  
*Fron dipora* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—? Cor.  
*Fron dipora* L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 63.—Polyz.  
*Fron dipora* de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Polyz.  
*fronditia* Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.—Cicada, 1758. [bracis, 1781.  
*fronditia* Stegaspis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-  
*frondium* Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.  
*frondium* Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
*Fron dosaria* F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—G. [189.  
*frondosa* Cassiopea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 512.—Medusa, 1774.  
*frondosa* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 148.  
*frondosa* Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842-44 (596, French ed.).—Scalaria. [Holothuria, 1767.  
*frondosa* Cucumaria (Gunner), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 209.—  
*frondosa* Delphinula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.  
*frondosa* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 65.  
*frondosus* Epipolops, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 202.  
*frondosus* Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 114.  
*frondosa* Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. [?] 1810], Flustra, tab. viii.  
*frondosus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 209.  
*frondosa* Halys, E. F. Germar, Rev. Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.  
*frondosa* Hemidictya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.  
*frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. July 1831, 104.  
*frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 451.  
*frondosa* Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 165.—Euplocamus.  
*frondosa* Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.  
*frondosus* Lepidotes, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.  
*frondosus* Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 250 (1837) & 268 (1844).

- frondosa** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 227.  
**frondosa** Liniphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 20.  
**frondosa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**frondosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.  
**frondosa** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.  
**frondosa** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.  
**frondosa** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.  
**frondosus** Scarus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 98.  
**frondosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6. [Müll. 1776.  
**frondosa** Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 148.—Doris,  
**frons** Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.  
**frons** Lavia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Megaderma.  
**frons** Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,  
 192.  
**frontalis** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.  
**frontalis** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 545.  
**frontalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.  
**frontalis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.  
**frontalis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20  
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.  
**frontalis** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 356.  
**frontalis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca.  
**frontale** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.  
**frontalis** Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**frontalis** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145. [245.  
**frontalis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Anarhynchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.  
**frontalis** Anaspis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 418.—Mordella,  
**frontalis** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix. [1758.  
**frontalis** Anilocra, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 258.  
**frontale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 377.  
**frontalis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.  
**frontalis** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [myza.  
**frontalis** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2698.—Antho-  
**frontalis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.  
**frontalis** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Sphaenura.  
**frontalis** Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.  
**frontalis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.  
**frontalis** Arremon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.  
**frontalis** Arrhenodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus.  
**frontalis** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 242.  
**frontalis** Ateles, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 38.  
**frontalis** Athyreus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.  
**frontalis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802. [509.  
**frontalis** Auchenia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**frontalis** Auchenilabrus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Avicida (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco,  
**frontalis** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1800.  
**frontalis** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.  
**frontalis** Bibos (Lamb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hpf. Quadr., Aug. 1850,  
 48.—Bos. [1838, 51.  
**frontalis** Bolboceras, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
**frontalis** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Bos, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 57.  
**frontalis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.  
**frontalis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 619.  
**frontalis** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 434.

- frontalis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- frontalis** Callene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—Cinclidium, 1842.
- frontalis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 373.
- frontalis** Carpodacus (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- frontalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- frontalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- frontalis** Cervus (Rusa), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (11) Oct. 1842, 401.
- frontalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- frontalis** Charadrius, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
- frontalis** Chlamys, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- frontalis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
- frontalis** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 270.
- frontalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 565.
- frontalis** Chrysomus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 164.
- frontalis** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342. [124.]
- frontalis** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- frontale** Cinclidium, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 181.
- frontalis** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 21.—Certhia.
- frontalis** Cleigastria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.
- frontalis** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 215. [Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.]
- frontalis** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 15.—
- frontalis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 18.
- frontalis** Crypsirina (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—  
Dendrocitta.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, Besser ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [118.]
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.
- frontale** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 271.
- frontalis** Dendrocitta, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- frontalis** Dendrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318. [? Horsf.]
- frontalis** Dendrophila (Sw.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 218.—Sitta.
- frontalis** Dendropsophus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla, Latr. 1801.
- frontalis** Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- frontalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- frontalis** Diotria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.—Asilus,  
1794.
- frontalis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- frontalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- frontalis** Enicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 156.
- frontalis** Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
- frontalis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10. [193.]
- frontalis** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- frontalis** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407; List  
Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June  
1838, 112.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 458.

- frontalis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.
- frontalis** Falcunculus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 44.—Lanius.
- frontalis** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 117.—Loxia [*non*].
- frontalis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 181. [*comp.*].
- frontalis** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed. II. 1823, 347.
- frontalis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- frontalis** Gaveus (Lamb.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 706.—Bos.
- frontalis** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204.
- frontalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 52.
- frontalis** Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- frontalis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 84.
- frontalis** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 86.
- frontalis** Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1848, 718.
- frontalis** G[ryllus], F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.
- frontalis** Haemorrhous (Bonap.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—? Fringilla, Say.
- frontalis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- frontalis** Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 479.—Curculio, 1785.
- frontalis** Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 204.
- frontalis** Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- frontalis** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 43.
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- frontalis** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 210.
- frontalis** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 172.
- frontalis** Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- frontalis** Hylurgus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 346.
- frontalis** Ichthierax (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 111.—Falco, 1800.
- frontalis** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.
- frontalis** Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V. 1838, 178. [1798].
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus.
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus, 1798.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xviii.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 41.
- frontalis** Larus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- frontalis** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 505.
- frontalis** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
- frontalis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 368. [—Anthomyza.
- frontalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- frontalis** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- frontalis** Magdalinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.
- frontalis** Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- frontalis** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- frontalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.
- frontalis** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- frontalis** Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro, 1797.
- frontalis** Motacilla (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.—Sitta.
- frontalis** Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 567.
- frontalis** Musca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 457 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Musca, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
- frontalis** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.



- frontalis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d*.
- frontalis** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
- frontalis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.
- frontalis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
- frontalis** Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.
- frontalis** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 138.
- frontalis** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.
- frontalis** Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- frontalis** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 184.
- frontalis** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 143.
- frontalis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.
- frontalis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
- frontalis** Oncideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- frontalis** Ophthalmicus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.
- frontalis** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.
- frontalis** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.—  
Anthomyza. [Sitta.]
- frontalis** Orthorhynchus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 2.—
- frontalis** Oxyrhina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Tetanocera, 1830.
- frontalis** Oxyurus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Sparasion.
- frontalis** Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- frontalis** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
- frontalis** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.
- frontale** Parisoma, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 43.
- frontalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- frontalis** Pentholaea (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Saxicola.
- frontalis** Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 172.—Isogenus.
- frontalis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76. [172.]
- frontalis** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- frontalis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 169.
- frontalis** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- frontalis** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 651.—
- frontalis** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18. [Hister, 1798.]
- frontalis** Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 7, 1799, tab. 9.
- frontalis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Sphex, 1775.
- frontalis** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 172.
- frontalis** Pothea (L. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125. [345.—Reduvius.]
- frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.
- frontalis** Priopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- frontalis** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
- frontalis** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.
- frontalis** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 223.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.
- frontalis** Ptinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- frontalis** Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 319.
- frontalis** Pyrrhula (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 49.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Pyrrhulauda, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- frontalis** Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 536.—Philon-
- frontalis** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280. [thus.]
- frontalis** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Thamno-
- philus.

- frontalis** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
Phoenicura, Vig.
- frontalis** Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
- frontalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- frontalis** Saxicola, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 46.
- frontalis** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 280.
- frontalis** Scatophagus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 231 (1842).
- frontalis** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.
- frontalis** Sericornis (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (4) Ap.  
1838.—Acanthiza.
- frontalis** Sitta, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.
- frontalis** Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
Berlin, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- frontalis** Spintharus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- frontalis** Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.
- frontalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.
- frontalis** Stephanus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 276 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Sterna, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [430.]
- frontalis** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
[citta.]
- frontalis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
- frontalis** Temnuris (M'C.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendro-
- frontalis** Terebratula, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =  
Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6), Aug. 1849, 518.
- frontalis** Termes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- frontalis** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 44.
- frontalis** Tetraonix, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 59.
- frontalis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 64.
- frontalis** Thamnobia (Sw.), E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 58.—  
Saxicola.
- frontalis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.
- frontalis** Thereva, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 370; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 97 (frontatis).
- frontalis** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- frontalis** Thinornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—  
Anarhynchus.
- frontalis** Thryptocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 289.
- frontalis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—  
Ammodromus.
- frontalis** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- frontalis** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- frontalis** Trigonometopus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
419.—Tetanocera.
- frontalis** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 70.
- frontalis** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 67, 1802, 147.
- frontalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- frontalis** Xylocopa (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1789.
- frontalis** Xylocopa, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 455.
- frontalis** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 100.
- frontatis** Thereva, *v.* frontalis.
- frontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- frontator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 64.
- frontator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
- frontatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- frontatus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 205.
- frontata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- frontata** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 409.

- frontata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1453.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontatus** Ateles (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 9.—Eriodes.
- frontata** Athene (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- frontatus** Brachyteles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes, 1842.
- frontatus** Cebus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 34.
- frontata** Cerceris, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- frontata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- frontatus** Delphinus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 278.
- frontatus** Eriodes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- frontatus** Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [212.—Lanius.
- frontatus** Falcunculus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- frontata** Fulica, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 124 [*n. n.*].
- frontatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 226 & 301 (1844).
- frontatus** Hypotriorchis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- frontatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- frontatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.
- frontatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Ap. 1822.
- frontata** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106. [pithecus.
- frontatus** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semno-
- frontatus** Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 389.
- frontatus** Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—  
Psittacara. [105.
- frontata** Savignia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- frontata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- frontatus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 136.
- frontatus** Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus.
- frontata** Strix, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 404.
- frontella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- frontella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontella** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.—
- frontella** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Oscinides.
- fronticornis** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis** Apate, Frölich in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 7.
- fronticornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 628.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 74.
- fronticornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- fronticornis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- fronticornis** Empusa (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 144.—Mantis. [365.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Enneathron (Panz.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- fronticornis** Entypus (Panz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 17.
- fronticornis** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fronticornis** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 142.—Apis,
- fronticornis** Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 203. [1799.
- fronticornis** Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- fronticornis** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
- fronticornis** Oxytelus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Passalus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124. [20.
- fronticornis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fronticornis** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.  
—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 373.

- frontiloba** Amphion (Stsch.), C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Calymene.
- frontiloba** Calymene, Stschegloff, "Russ. Journ. Physik," 1827 [*teste* Bronn].
- Frontina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- frontinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 585.
- fronto** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- fronto** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 376.
- fronto** Pataecus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.
- fronto** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus;
- Frontonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Die Infusionsth. 1838, 329.—Inf. [1833.]
- frontorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- frontosus** Bos, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (4) 1847, 116.
- frontosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.
- frontosus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- frontosus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- frontosa** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- frontosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 388.
- frosinata** Conchia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena ?frosinaria, 1790.
- fructicum** Helix, ?*err. pro* fructicum, Müll.; G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 224.
- Fructuarius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- fructuum** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292. [Curculio.]
- fructuum** Erihrinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.—
- frugalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 223.
- frugalis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- frugilegi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- Frugilegus** "Lesson," Selys, Faune Belge, I. 1842, 68.—Av. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- frugilega** Calandra, Deg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- frugilegus** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- frugilegus** Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- frugilegus** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.
- frugilegus** Ursus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 90.
- frugiperda** Trigonophora (Smith), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Phalaena, 1797.
- frugivorus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- frugivorus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- frugivorus** Myoxus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.—Musculus.
- frumentalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phal. Pyralis, 1761. [Curculio, 1758.]
- frumentarium** Apion (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.—
- frumentarius** Calandra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- frumentaria** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- frumentarius** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 161. [Colydium, 1792.]
- frumentarium** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—
- frumentarius** Silvanus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 336.—Colydium, 1792.
- frumenti** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 438.
- frumenti** Sitophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Calandra.
- frumentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 124, Mar. 1850.
- frumentum** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- frumentum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- frumentum** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- frumentum** Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- frumentum** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

- frumentum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa. [June 1832, 57.]
- frumentum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- frumentum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
- frumentum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa; & *var.* triticum.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- frustata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 50.
- frustata** Larentia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 244.—Acidalia.
- frustrator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 516.
- frustulata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184.
- frustulosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Ceriopora ? pustulosa, Mich.
- fruta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 167.
- frutescens** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1786. [1786.]
- frutescens** Plumularia (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 547.—Sertularia,
- frutetana** Phlaeodes (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 170.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
- frutetana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- fruteti** Attagenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- frutetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 20.
- frutetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- frutetorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus; ? Apis, Panz.
- frutetorum** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
- frutetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 374.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 30.
- frutetorum** Helyotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- frutetorum** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 19.
- frutetorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 56.—Tenthredo, 1793. [381 & 382.]
- frutetorum** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- frutex** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- fruticeti** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Sylvia.
- fruticeti** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vogel, 1832-33, pl. 23.
- fruticeti** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 411.
- fruticeti** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.—Motacilla, 1795.
- Fruticicola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—G.
- Fruticicola** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—A.
- fruticola** Anisoplia, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fruticola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1787.
- fruticola** Helicella, J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- fruticola** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 120.
- fruticola** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- fruticola** Sylvia (Calamoherbe), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vogel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.) 1846-53, 453.
- fruticosa** Campanularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.

- fruticosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.  
**fruticosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.  
**fruticosa** Laomedea, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 162.—Sertularia, 1810.  
**fruticosa** Limaria, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.  
**fruticosus** Murex (Trophon), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.  
**fruticosa** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.  
**fruticosa** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27.  
**fruticosa** Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.  
**fruticosa** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. xxxiv [1810?].  
**fruticosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 112.  
**fruticulosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.  
**fruticulosa** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**fruticulosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,  
**fruticulosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [1786.  
**fruticulosa** Telesto, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 632.  
**fruticum** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallén, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68. [1774.  
**fruticum** Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Müll.  
**fruticum** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix,  
 1774.  
**fruticum** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.  
**fruticum** Eulota (Müll.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46.—Helix,  
**fruticum** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774. [1774.  
**fruticus** Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 118.—  
 Macropus.  
**fruticum** Helix, Müller, *var. fasciata*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.  
 I. 1837, 11. [1821, 47.  
**fruticum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**fruticus** Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 219.  
**fruticum** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 18.  
**fryeri** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 338.  
**fucatalis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 36.  
**fucatus** *v.* **fucatus**.  
**fucata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1743.  
**fucatum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1792.  
**fucata** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—  
**fucata** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 195.—Nomada, 1798.  
**fucatus** Apogon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 986.  
**fucata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.  
**fucata** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.  
**fucatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 615, Dec. 1849.  
**fucatus** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
 1834, 14.—Hammaticherus.  
**fucata** Chrysomela, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**fucatus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**fucata** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 605.  
**fucatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 271 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.  
**fucatus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 136.  
**fucata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**fucata** Galleruca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.—Crioceris, 1787.  
**fucata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).  
**fucatus** Hammaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 322.  
**fucata** Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.  
**fucatus** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.  
**fucata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I  
**fucata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [(3) (Ann.) 1822, 31.  
**fucata** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1792.

- fucata** Melolontha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 160.
- fucata** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fucatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 317.
- fucata** Nacerda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.
- fucatruss** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 152.
- fucata** Phycogorgia (Val.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- fucata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 169, Oct. 1845.
- fucata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata** Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fucata** Scorpaena, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. “Vénus” (Tab. pls. 1846) & p. 313 (? 1855).
- fucata** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. “Sulphur,” 1844, 67.
- fucata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1794.
- fucatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- fucella** Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- fucella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Fucellia** Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 269.—Dipt.
- fuscens** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 241.
- fuchsii** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- fuchsii** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 10.
- fuchsi** Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 112.
- fuchsii** Scorpio (Chactas), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 60.
- fuchsii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 249 [*n. n.*].
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 135.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 552.
- fuchsiana** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 235.
- fuci** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- Fucicola emend. pro** Fucola, Q. & G.; C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1844, 42.
- Fucicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- fucicola** Acratrichis (Allibert), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- fucicola** Acrotichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- fucicola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217.
- fucicola** Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.
- fucicola** Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 227.—Holo-
- fucicola** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 19. [thuria.
- fucicola** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- fucicola** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- fucicola** Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- fucicola** Pherusa, W. E. Leach, Brewster’s Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- fucicola** Philonthus, Leach in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 84.
- fucicola** Psalidomyia, A. Doumerc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.
- fucicola** Psilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
- fucicola** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.
- fucicola** Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 5.
- fucicola** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Fish, 1848), 127.—Labrus, 1840.

- fucicola** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- fucicula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- fuciformis** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites. [43.]
- fuciformis** Cephonodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1758. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- fuciformis** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
- fuciformis** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Glypheia (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 16.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 209.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- fuciformis** Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx,
- fuciforme** Macroglossum (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 9.—Sesia, 1775.
- fuciformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 30.
- fuciformis** Mallota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—Syrphus, 1794.
- fuciformis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- fuciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fucii** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- fucina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 883.
- fucini** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- fucini** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Civr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- fuciphaga** Collocalia (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- fuciphagus** Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Cypselus; Hirundo, Th.
- fuciphaga** Hirundo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (3) 1812, 153.
- fuciphaga** Salangana (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
- fucivora** Hemiprocne, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 369. [Hirundo.]
- fucoides** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].
- fucoides** Ptilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- Fucola** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.—G.
- Fucomyia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. 1840, Gen. Syn. 144.—Dipt.
- fucorum** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 263.
- fucorum** Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2474.
- fucorum** Gamusus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1779.
- fucorum** Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 112.—Spongia, 1799.
- fucorum** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 390.
- fucorum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- fucorum** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5. [Scatomyza.]
- fucorum** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 253.—
- fucorum** Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- fucosa** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (24) 1830, 152.
- fucosa** Aquila, N. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I. 1824, 337.
- fucosus** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 268.
- fucosus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- fucosa** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
- fucosa** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. pl. xxxii (1824).
- fucosa** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucosa** Hypoprepia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- fucosus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- fucosus** Uroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugth. 1844, 121. [126.]
- Fucotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 675.—M.
- Fucus** A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.—? Polyz.
- fucus** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 224.—Murex, 1790.
- fucus** Thais (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—
- fuegensis** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 133. [Murex, 1790.]
- fuegiensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- fuegiensis** Helicercus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434. [145.]



- fuerstenbergii** Cobitis, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1834, 697.
- fuerstenbergii** Ophiura, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 6.
- fuerstenbergii** Palaeocoma (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.  
—Ophiura.
- fuerstenbergianus** Labyrinthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186.
- fuesslii** *v.* **fuessly** →.
- [**fuessly** → (J. C. Fuessly (Füessly or Fyessly) 1743–86).]
- fyseslella** Callisto (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—  
Tinea fueslella, 1781.
- fystella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374 [=fueslella].
- fueslii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Tinea fueslella, Fab. 1781.
- fueslynialis** Pyralis, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1782, 249 [teste J. H. D.].
- fuesslini** Leucospis, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 45.
- Fuesslinia** *v.* **Füsslinia**.
- fufius** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- fugacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [270.]
- fugacella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
- fugator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- fugatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- fugax** Agrotis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
- fugax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- fugax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.
- fugax** Bombylius, Pallas in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207.
- fugax** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- fugax** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- fugax** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- fugax** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- fugax** Deilus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.
- fugax** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 237. [—Callidium, 1790.]
- fugax** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- fugax** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 91.
- fugax** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- fugax** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 56.
- fugax** Myra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia, 1798.
- fugax** Myrmica (Latr.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 184.—Formica, 1798.
- fugax** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- fugax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1847, 467.]
- fugax** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 66.
- fugax** Rhagonycha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.
- fugax** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- fugax** Sericus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- fugax** Sibiria, Schueppel; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 293. [Elater.
- fugax** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- fugax** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 125.
- fugax** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 429.
- fugax** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.
- fugax** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- fugax** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 334.—Leptura, 1798.
- Fugia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 348.—Lep.
- fugitivella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- fugitivella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fugitivus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 247. [[1842], 283.]
- fugitivus** Campoplex, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- fugitivus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 515.

- fugitivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 552.
- fugitivus** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fula-fula** Naja, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108. [546.]
- fula-fula** Naia, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 211.
- fulahajo** Melliphago, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.
- Fulcia** *err. pro Fulica*; Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 102.
- fulciae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi; *err.* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 84, *pro fulicae*.
- Fulcifax** J. E. Voet, Cat. Syst. Coléopt. II. 1806, 33.—Col. [*teste* Scudder].
- fulcifer** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 61.
- fulcratus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- fulcrata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- fulcratus** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Cormorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Callidium, 1792.
- fulcratus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 556.
- fulcrata** Homophoeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- fulcrata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- fulcratus** Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- fulcriger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 65.
- fuldai** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 45.
- fulci** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 21.
- fulgens** Agonum, A. H. Davis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1832, 247.
- fulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & C., Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June
- fulgens** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31. [1825, Panda p. 3.]
- fulgens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- fulgens** Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.—Microdon.
- fulgens** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
- fulgens** Araecnemus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 164.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 338.
- fulgens** Arctaelurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.
- fulgens** Beroe, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265.
- fulgens** Campsosternus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Elater, 1790.
- fulgens** Cancer, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- fulgens** Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- fulgens** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- fulgens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 13.
- fulgens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 148 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 329.
- fulgens** Delatratia (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- fulgens** Edwardsia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 62.
- fulgens** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 439.
- fulgens** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150. [286.]
- fulgens** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- fulgens** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- fulgens** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgens** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- fulgens** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 447.
- fulgens** Macaria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.—Drassus.

- fulgens** Medea (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 136.—Beroe.
- fulgens** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 539.
- fulgens** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
- fulgens** Micropalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- fulgens** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 21. [—Tachina.
- fulgens** [Nocticula] (Banks), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 52.—Cancer.
- fulgens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826—33) [*n. et f.*].
- fulgens** Oniscus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Arn. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 10.
- fulgens** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 348.
- fulgens** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 352.—Anthomyia.
- fulgens** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 354.
- fulgens** Priacanthus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
- fulgens** Rhinolphus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
- fulgens** Ricania, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fulgens** Sapphirina, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 194.
- fulgens** Sepsis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 287.
- fulgens** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 309.
- fulgens** Squalus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 255.
- fulgens** Sterculia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
- fulgens** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [259.
- fulgens** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- fulgens** Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 61.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Trichodes (Zenithicola), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- fulgens** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441. [41.
- fulgens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgescens** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fulgetrum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 119.
- fulgetrum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 71, Mar. 1847.
- fulgetrum** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 115, Oct. 1844.
- fulgetrum** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 101.
- fulgetrum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxviii.
- fulgiceps** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- fulgicollis** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- fulgicollis** Strigoderma, Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 304.
- fulgidalis** Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- fulgidana** Sericoris, A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- fulgidellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 84.—Tinea.
- fulgidellus** Crambus (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 98.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- fulgidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- fulgidiceps** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 367.
- fulgidicollis** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 168.
- fulgidicollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*éneunte* 1851], 187.
- fulgidicollis** Coraebus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 153.
- fulgidicollis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.
- fulgidipennana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fulgidipennis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 155. [1840, 548.
- fulgidipennis** Chrysohalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 267.
- fulgidipennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 475.
- fulgidissima** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 229.

- fulgidivittata** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 197.
- fulgidi-vittata** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- fulgida** Aglaura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.
- fulgida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 163.
- fulgida** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 681.
- fulgida** Amphicomma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.
- fulgidus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—
- fulgida** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 330. [Iassus.]
- fulgidus** Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- fulgidus** Calyptorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—
- fulgidus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 280. [Banksianus.]
- fulgidus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 78.
- fulgida** Chlamys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.—Buprestis,
- fulgida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [P. Ol. 1790.]
- fulgida** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- fulgida** Cladostoma (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa.
- fulgida** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 352.
- fulgidus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- fulgidus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 140.
- fulgidus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.
- fulgida** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Dymphis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 193.
- fulgida** Erihipis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 393.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- fulgida** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgidum** Eurysoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 595.
- fulgida** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 554.
- fulgidus** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fulgidus** Glaphyrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13. [1845, 55.]
- fulgidus** Gymnopleurus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Copris, 1790.
- fulgidus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—
- Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgida** Lamprima, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 231.
- fulgida** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- fulgida** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.
- fulgida** Lucilia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1315.
- fulgida** Medusa (Rhyzostoma), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar.
- fulgida** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 7. [1831, 79.]
- fulgida** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 291.
- fulgida** Melandrya, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 81. [1830, 742.]
- fulgida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulgida** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.—Aleochara.

- fulgida Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 311.
- fulgida Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 78, Oct. 1850.
- fulgidus Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- fulgidus Onychognathus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- fulgidus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- fulgidus Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus Oxyporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [n. n.].
- fulgidus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 152.
- fulgidus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1790.
- fulgidus Poecilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 52.
- fulgidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 88.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 24.
- fulgidus Quedius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 486.—Staphylinus, 1787. [(1819), 151.]
- fulgida Quiscalá, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
- fulgidus Rhynchites (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Rhinomacer, 1785.
- fulgidus Rhynchites, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 420.
- fulgida Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- fulgida Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].
- fulgida Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 308.
- fulgida Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.
- fulgida Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- fulgidus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 345. [446.]
- fulgidus Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- fulgidus Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 24.
- fulgidus Turbo (Adams), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 332.—Helix, 1797.
- fulgidus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- fulgidus Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgifer Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- fulginaria Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena fuli-
- fulginas Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85. [ginaria, 1761.]
- fulginosus Bucco, *v.* fuliginosus.
- fulgipennis Agrio, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 15.
- fulgipennis Eunotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.
- fulgipennis Ischnogaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269. [1840, 42.]
- fulgipennis Onypterygia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- fulgipennis Rhinocypha (Guér.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 233.—Agrio.
- fulgora Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- Fulgoraria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 242.—G.
- Fulgur Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 502.—G.
- Fulgura O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Fulgura, 1 (1840).—Hem.
- fulgurans Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. *et* f.].
- fulgurans Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 69.
- fulgurans Chalcoplacis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.
- fulgurans Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- fulgurans Columbella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- fulgurans Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
- fulgurans Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. “Samarang” (Moll. 1848), 34.
- fulgurans Conus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 407.
- fulgurans Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—Mesochorus,
- fulgurans Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [1833.]

- fulgurans** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833,  
**fulgurans** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121. [no. 464.  
**fulgurans** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.  
**fulgurans** Pleurotoma (Mangelia), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 109.  
**fulgurans** Polynoe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 572.  
**fulgurans** Pusiostoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colum-  
 bella. [32.]
- fulgurans** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,  
**fulgurans** Syllis, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 229.  
**fulgurator** Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,  
**fulgurator** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [1780.]  
**fulguratus** Bulimus, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.  
**fulguratus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.  
**fulgurata** Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 150.  
**fulgurata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.  
**fulgurata** Chrysobothris, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 80.  
**fulgurata** Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.  
**fulgurata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 47.  
**fulgurata** Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**fulgurata** Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 52. [200.]  
**fulgurata** Oliva, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 31.  
**fulgurata** Terebra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.  
**fulguratus** Trochus (Oxystele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**fulgurina** Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1824, 165 [n. et f.]. [1849], 106.  
**fulgurita** Chimaera, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 360.  
**fulgurita** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 61, Sept. 1844.  
**fulica** Heliornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III, Dec. 1844, 634.—Colymbus,  
 1783.  
**fulica** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**fulica** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 225. [53.]  
**fulicae** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 125.  
**fulicae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.  
**fulicae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [n. n.].  
**fulicae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 208.  
**fulicarum** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.  
**fulicata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.—Sylvia,  
 1790. [Sylvia, ?Latham, 1790.]  
**fulicata** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—  
**fulicata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.  
**fulicata** Thamnobia (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 264.—Motacilla,  
 1766.  
**fulicoides** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 258.  
**fuligana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—? Tortrix, D. & S.  
 1775. [?D. & S. 1775.]  
**fuligana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,  
**fuligana** Scaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 172.—Tortrix,  
 ?D. & S. 1775. [—Tortrix, ?D. & S. 1775.]  
**fuligana** Sericoris (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.  
**fuligator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.  
**fuliginalis** Nola, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 62 [cucullatella].  
**fuliginaria** Parascotia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 172.—  
 Phalaena, 1761.  
**fuliginator** Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].  
**fuliginator** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.  
**fuliginator** Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Bullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 484.—Cerambyx, 1758.

- fuliginata** *Acidalia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.  
—*Phalaena*.
- fuliginatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- fuliginata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.
- fuliginata** *Ptychopoda* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
- fuliginella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 420. [165.]
- fuliginella** Rhinosia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ypon. 7 (1832-40).
- fuliginus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 30.
- fuliginæa** *Cyclocephala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- fuliginæa** *Dentellaria* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—*Helix*.
- fuliginæa** *Diastatops*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.
- fuliginæa** *Epeira*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 58.
- fuliginæa** *Helix*, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- fuliginæa** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginus** *Hoplostomus* (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- fuliginæa** *Linyphia*, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. Mallosoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7. [1833, 349.]
- fuliginæa** *Metaxyja*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- fuliginæa** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 131 (*Fernaldo judice* 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fuliginæa** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 161 (*Fernaldo judice* 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fuliginus** *Oplostomus* (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- fuliginæa** *Pythonissa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 120.
- fuliginus** *Salticus*, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 36.
- fuliginæa** *Tegenaria* (M. & G.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 468.—*Aranea*, 1778.
- fuliginiceps** *Synallaxis*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- fuliginosella** *Tinea*, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 273. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 23.]
- fuliginosus** *Acanthocinus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 149.
- fuliginosa** *Achatinella*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- fuliginosum** *Acridium*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 452.
- fuliginosus** *Acridiotheres*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 362.
- fuliginosa** *Aelia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- fuliginosum** *Agonum*, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosum** *Agonum* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 192.—
- fuliginosa** *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 228. [Carabus.]
- fuliginosus** *Amathus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** *Anas*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 962.
- fuliginosus** *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** *Anchomenus* (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.—*Carabus*.
- fuliginosus** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fuliginosa** *Anthophora* (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fuliginosus** *Anthus*, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- fuliginosus** *Anthus*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- fuliginosa** *Arctia* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—*Bombyx*, ? Fab.
- fuliginosus** *Arctibeus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487. [1775.]
- fuliginosus** *Arctocoris* (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 47.—*Odontoscelis*, Lap. [1758.]
- fuliginosa** *Arctornis* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—*Phal.* (*Noctua*)

- fuliginosus Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.  
fuliginosus Balistes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish). 1842, 339.  
fuliginosus Batrachoides (Walb.), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810, 421.—Gadus, 1784.  
fuliginosa Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 21. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
fuliginosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice  
fuliginosa Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 552.  
fuliginosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 712. [[Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 12.  
fuliginosus (*sic*) Bucco (Micropogon), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.  
fuliginosus Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.  
fuliginosus Calamanthus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, 1838).—Anthus.  
fuliginosa Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, L. 1758.  
fuliginosus Carabus, Knoch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 5.  
fuliginosus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 83.  
fuliginosus Carpalimus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxy-  
fuliginosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971. [telus.  
fuliginosus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.  
fuliginosus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fisher, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.  
fuliginosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 86.  
fuliginosus Cerbus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.  
fuliginosus Cercocebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.  
fuliginosus Cercopithecus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 584.  
fuliginosus Cercopithecus (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 14.—Cercocebus.  
fuliginosa Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 192.  
fuliginosa Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.  
fuliginosa Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.  
fuliginosus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
fuliginosus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [Curculio.  
fuliginosus Chalepus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Chalepus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.  
fuliginosa Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 351, 1823. —Phal. (Noctua), 1758.  
fuliginosus Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 20.  
fuliginosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 817.  
fuliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 514.  
fuliginosus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.  
fuliginosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 415. [chita.  
fuliginosus Cicones (Melsh.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Syn-  
fuliginosus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.—  
Furnarius, 1828. [VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.  
fuliginosus Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom.  
fuliginosa Cinnyrus (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ?Sh.  
fuliginosa Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.  
fuliginosa Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 291.—  
Curculio.  
fuliginosus Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 97.  
fuliginosus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 243.  
fuliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.



- fuliginosum** Conirostrum, R. P. Lessón, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
- fuliginosa** Coronica, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (1) Jan. 1837.
- fuliginosus** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.
- fuliginosus** Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.
- fuliginosus** Crypticus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*  
Ent. (2) 1835, 431. [Acanthurus.]
- fuliginosus** Ctenodon (Less.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 256.—
- fuliginosa** Ctenophora, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 18.
- fuliginosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 280.
- fuliginosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
- fuliginosus** Cycloramphus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.*  
Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [248.—Procellaria, 1788.]
- fuliginosum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826,
- fuliginosa** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- fuliginosus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 218. [II. 1830, 410.]
- fuliginosa** Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1220.
- fuliginosa** Decura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 211.—*Dendro-*  
*drocopus.*
- fuliginosus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
- fuliginosus** Diodon, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 324.
- fuliginosa** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 214.
- fuliginosa** Dixia, J. Curtis (*ex Walker MS*), *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
- fuliginosa** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 60.
- fuliginosus** Echinomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth., Suppl.* III. 1842, 343.
- fuliginosus** Elaphrus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 417.
- fuliginosa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.*  
Oct. 1850, 81.
- fuliginosus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 190. [41.]
- fuliginosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841].
- fuliginosa** Ephemera, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 342
- fuliginosus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 155. [[*n. n.*].]
- fuliginosa** Eupelix, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 612.
- fuliginosa** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 346.—*Phal.*  
(Noctua), 1758.
- fuliginosa** Fringilla, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 628.
- fuliginosa** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.
- fuliginosus** Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 15.
- fuliginosus** Gadus, Walbaum, *Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, V. 1784, 107 [*teste A. G.*].
- fuliginosus** Geomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug. II.* 1845, 136.
- fuliginosa** Geospiza, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fuliginosa** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- fuliginosus** Gobius, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Feb. 1841, 403. [1830, 382.]
- fuliginosus** Gryllus (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.  
1838], 334.—*Gryllus* (Acheta).
- fuliginosus** Gryllus (Acheta), C. Stoll, *Spoken, Register*, [1813], 14.
- fuliginosus** Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 56.
- fuliginosa** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,  
II. 1830, 237.
- fuliginosa** Haliplana (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken); 1832, 1224.—*Sterna*, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth., Suppl.* III. 1841,  
109.—*Kangurus*. [Carabus.]
- fuliginosus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 91.—
- fuliginosus** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 448.—*Agonum*.
- fuliginosa** Helix, A. Binney (*ex Griffith MS*), *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (4) 1840, 417.

- fuliginosus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
- fuliginosus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148. [1845, 32.]
- fuliginosa Holothuria, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 51.
- fuliginosus Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 56.
- fuliginosa Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793. [Sterna, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Hydrochelidon (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- fuliginosa Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- fuliginosa Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- fuliginosus Hybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- fuliginosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.
- fuliginosa Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fuliginosus Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 109. [70.]
- fuliginosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.
- fuliginosa Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- fuliginosa Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 138.
- fuliginosa Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. J.
- fuliginosus Larus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 141.
- fuliginosa Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
- fuliginosus Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227. [1830, 540.]
- fuliginosa Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuliginosa Lithosa (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.— Bombyx, 1775. [cephalus, 1795.]
- fuliginosus Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
- fuliginosa Loncheres (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 115.—Echi-
- fuliginosus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [nomys.]
- fuliginosa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
- fuliginosus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.— Fulgora, 1791.
- fuliginosa Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
- fuliginosus Macropus (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus, ? Geoff. [[*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Macrotoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
- fuliginosa Mammillifera, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 270.
- fuliginosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 291.
- fuliginosa Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosa Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- fuliginosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 196.
- fuliginosa Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 423.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.]
- fuliginosa Merula (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
- fuliginosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 52.
- fuliginosus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.— Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus Molossus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- fuliginosus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501. [67.]

- fuliginosus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- fuliginosa** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [cicapa, 1788.
- fuliginosa** Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Mus-
- fuliginosa** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- fuliginosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
- fuliginosa** Myphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349. [197.—Certhia.
- fuliginosa** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- fuliginosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
- fuliginosa** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- fuliginosa** Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetyra.
- fuliginosus** Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 172.
- fuliginosus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
- fuliginosus** Onychoprion, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (28) 1847, pl. 32.
- fuliginosa** Oxyptoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 310.
- fuliginosus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- fuliginosa** Pachycephala, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.
- fuliginosa** Palythoa (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 425.—Mammillifera.
- fuliginosus** Parus (Sparm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 290.—Musci-  
capa, 1787. [II. 1830, 271.
- fuliginosa** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fuliginosa** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831,
- fuliginosus** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 409. [135.
- fuliginosus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- fuliginosa** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
- fuliginosa** Phragmatobia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fuliginosa** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 182.
- fuliginosa** Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 119.
- fuliginosum** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.
- fuliginosa** Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 333.
- fuliginosus** Pirates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283.
- fuliginosus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
- fuliginosus** Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [581.
- fuliginosa** Plesia, Lapeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuliginosa** Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fuliginosa** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95. [233.
- fuliginosus** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- fuliginosus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
- fuliginosa** Poneria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
- fuliginosa** Praticola (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 20.—Anthus.
- fuliginosa** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook, etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.]; Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 23. [ptera, 1804.
- fuliginosa** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. 1818, 107.—Trichoptilogyne (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 50.—Ctenophora. [Aug. 1832, 129.
- fuliginosus** Puffinus, A. Strickland (*ex* Kuhl), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20)
- fuliginosus** Pycnomerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
- fuliginosus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 490.—Staphylinus.

- fuliginosa* Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1787. [—Phoenicura, ? Vigors.]
- fuliginosa* Rutilicilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- fuliginosa* Saccopteryx (Meig.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745. —Psychoda. [Myophora.]
- fuliginosa* Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 179.—
- fuliginosus* Scurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.
- fuliginosus* Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29. [Tetyra.]
- fuliginosa* Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—
- fuliginosa* Selandria (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781. [109.—Colobus.]
- fuliginosus* Semnopithecus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839.
- fuliginosus* Sialis, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Feb. 1836, 79.
- fuliginosa* Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- fuliginosus* Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
- fuliginosum* Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 158.
- fuliginosa* Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 807.
- fuliginosa* Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- fuliginosa* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- fuliginosus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 34.
- fuliginosus* Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 423.
- fuliginosa* Strepara, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 43.—Coronica, 1837.
- fuliginosa* Strix, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 23.
- fuliginosa* Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 244.
- fuliginosum* Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285. [Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 76.]
- fuliginosus* Synbranchus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 14; N. Comm. Ac. Sci.
- fuliginosa* Synchita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Lyctus.
- fuliginosus* Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- fuliginosus* Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10. [(1) 1816, 64.]
- fuliginosa* Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII
- fuliginosa* Tenthredo (Selandria), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- fuliginosa* Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1761.
- fuliginosa* Thalassidroma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, 1788.
- fuliginosus* Thamnophilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- fuliginosus* Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- fuliginosus* Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- fuliginosus* Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa* Tipula, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 111.
- fuliginosus* Torymus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 70.—
- fuliginosus* Totanus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 130. [Diplolepis.]
- fuliginosus* Trachops, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.
- fuliginosa* Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis,
- fuliginosa* Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45. [1798.]
- fuliginosus* Trogliphloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 602.
- fuliginosum* Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 23.
- fuliginosus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- fuliginosus* Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [1761.]
- fuliginosus* Ursocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 49.—Cimex,
- fuliginosa* Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- fuliginosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus* Vulpes (Bech.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 239. —Canis, 1799. [Horornis fuligiventer.]
- fuliginoventris* Regulus (Hodg.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—

- fuligipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.  
**fuligiventer** Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
**fuligiventer** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845.  
**fuligiventer** Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650. [31.  
**Fuligo** Wiggers, Prim. Florae Holsat. 1780, 112.—Rh. [teste Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1912.  
 = Plantae].  
**fuligo** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.  
**fuligosina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [n. n.].  
**Fuligula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 187.—A.  
**Fuligula** C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 85.—A.  
**fuligula** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligula** Cotyle (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.  
**fuligula** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [n. n.].  
**fuligula** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligula** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 833.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligulae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.  
**fulini** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 42.  
**Fulix** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 129.—A. [sine typo].  
**fulla** Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio,  
**fulla** Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 186. [1791.  
**fullertonii** Bombycistomas, Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 July), 574.  
**fullertonii** Podargus (Hay), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 798.—Bombycis-  
 tomas.  
**fullo** Arthrostenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,  
**fullo** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 96. [288.  
**fullo** Meriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 200.  
**fullo** Polyphylla (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 660.—  
 Melolontha, 1775.  
**fullo** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxvii.  
**fullonica** Dasybatis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (30) 1841.—Raja, 1758.  
**fullonicus** Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**fullonium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110. [—Raja, 1758.  
**Fulmarus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 233.—A. [non  
**fulmen** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55. [Leach, vernac.].  
**fulmen** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 215, Dec. 1843.  
**fulminans** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.  
 1834, 78.—Clytus.  
**fulminans** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.  
**fulminans** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].  
**fulminans** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 261.  
**fulminans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].  
**fulminans** Callopietria, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 378.  
**fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.  
**fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.  
**fulminans** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
**fulminans** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—  
 Buprestis, 1787.  
**fulminans** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].  
**fulminans** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.  
**fulminans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.  
**fulminans** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 &  
 5) Mar. 1835, 438. [Eristalis.  
**fulminans** Milesia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 228.—  
**fulminans** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—  
 Nerita fulminea.  
**fulminans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.  
**fulminans** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 275.  
**fulminans** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.

- fulminans** Sphixea (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.
- fulminans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 47. [—Eristalis.
- fulminans** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- fulminans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- fulminator** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 75. [1817, 121.
- fulminata** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 236, & App.
- fulminatus** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 80.
- fulminata** Chrysobothris (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 37.
- fulminata** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [—Buprestis.
- fulminata** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.
- fulminata** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 33.
- fulminata** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (5), 17.
- fulminata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
- fulminata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fulminata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma), 1839-40, 21.
- fulminata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- fulminata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 209.
- fulminea** Achatina (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix.
- fulminea** Ancillaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 231.
- fulminea** Capsa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 351. [Fér.
- fulminea** Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—? Helix,
- fulminea** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- fulminea** Nacca (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- fulminea** Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.—Nerita, 1790.
- fulmineus** Unio, Parreys in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.
- fulvana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 722.
- Fultura** J. Gistel, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- fultus** Ischypterus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 277.—Palaeoniscus.
- fultus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 43 (1833).
- fulungee** Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- fulungee** Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- fulva** *v.* **fulvus**. [Chondrostoma.
- fulvago** Andrena (Christ), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Apis, 1791. [1841, 243.—Melitta.
- fulvago** Andrena (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménot. II.
- fulvago** Cirrhia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1761.
- fulvago** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—? Phalaena, L. 1761.
- fulvago** Euperia (Hueb.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 489.—Phal. 1786. [Phalaena, L. 1761.
- fulvago** Euperia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—
- fulvago** Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 93.—Apis, 1791.
- fulvago** Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.—Polydrosus, ? MS.
- fulvago** Xanthia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- fulvalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- fulvalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis.
- fulvalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 54.—Pyralis. [*n. et f.*].
- fulvalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11)
- fulvalis** Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 309.—Pyralis.
- fulvangula** Gonodonta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
- fulvana** Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775
- fulvana** Carpopapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Semasia, 1829.

- fulvana** *Lozotaenia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775. [ & S., 1775.]
- fulvana** *Semasia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, ? D.
- fulvana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (4) 1835, 35.
- fulvana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 66.
- fulvaria** *Harpalyce*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- fulvaster** *Sorex*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 172.
- fulvator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- fulvatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- fulvatus** *Attus* (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1787.
- fulvata** *Cidaria* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, Forst. 1771. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** *Euphia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra,
- fulvata** *Geometra* (*Paecilophasia*) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** *Harpalyce* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- fulvata** *Megilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvata** *Phalaena* (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 81.—Geometra, 1789.
- fulvata** [*Phalaena*] *Geometra*, Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index, p. 1.
- fulvata** *Thera* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena, 1787. [1838], 184.
- fulvella** *Rhinosia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.*]
- fulveolatus** *Pezomachus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 871.
- fulveola** *Cordyla*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 183.
- fulveolus** *Melinopterus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 289.
- fulveola** *Typhlocyba*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab.
- fulvescens** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- fulvescens** *Aeopus*, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.
- fulvescens** *Anacampsis* (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? *Recurvaria*.
- fulvescens** *Andrena*, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1732.
- fulvescens** *Aphelosefia*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
- fulvescens** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 367.
- fulvescens** *Aquilla*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 29).
- fulvescens** *Argutor*, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 168.
- fulvescens** *Athyreus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.
- fulvescens** *Blemus*, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** *Bombylius*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvescens** *Cratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 412.
- fulvescens** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 99.
- fulvescens** *Drymoica*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- fulvescens** *Ectroma*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- fulvescens** *Emphania*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvescens** *Encyrtus* (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 115.—*Ectroma*.
- fulvescens** *Enicocephalus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- fulvescens** *Epitranus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.
- fulvescens** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440. [127.]
- fulvescens** *Fissurella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- fulvescens** *Harpalus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** *Helix* (*Cochlitoma*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53. [1850, 88.]
- fulvescens** *Isonychus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.

- fulvescens** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- fulvescens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 167. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- fulvescens** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulvescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 397.
- fulvescens** Nemosia, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- fulvescens** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 38 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- fulvescens** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- fulvescens** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16), Oiseaux, 1826, 208.—  
Curruca (*vide* Motacilla sylvia, *v. γ*).
- fulvescens** Symphodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- fulvescens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Trechus, Leach; Dejean, Spec. gén: Coléopt. V. 1831, 27.
- fulvescens** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—  
Cyclostoma. [229.]
- fulvescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- fulvia v. fulvius**.
- fulvianalis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- fulvianus** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 372; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 99.
- fulvibarbis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 434.
- fulvibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- fulvibarbis** Leistus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 215. [Leistus.]
- fulvibarbis** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 85.—
- fulvicans** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- fulvicapilla** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- fulvicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
- fulvicaudus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Athandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 20.
- fulvicauda** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- fulvicauda** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
- fulviceps** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- fulviceps** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- fulviceps** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 101.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- fulviceps** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- fulviceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 77.
- fulviceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- fulviceps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.
- fulviceps** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 231.
- fulviceps** Pipilopsis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- fulviceps** Streblocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 342.
- fulviceps** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 76.



- fulvo-ciliaris** Asopia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1834, 375. [—Turritella.]
- fulvocincta** Chemnitzia (Thomps.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.
- fulvo-cincta** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
- fulvocinctus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvocinctus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta. [III. 1844, 326.]
- fulvo-cinctum** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, **fulvocincta** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 68.
- fulvocincta** Turritella, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.
- fulvicollis** Amphispis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 388.
- fulvicollis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- fulvicollis** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 109.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Anthelephilus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 140.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fulvicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
- fulvicollis** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64.
- fulvicolle** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 39. [663.]
- fulvicollis** Bibio, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- fulvicollis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 303.
- fulvicollis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.
- fulvicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- fulvicollis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 155.
- fulvicollis** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.
- fulvicollis** Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 460.
- fulvicollis** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 252.
- fulvicollis** Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 190.—Hemiptarsenus.
- fulvicollis** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
- fulvicollis** Halipilus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 186. [1781.]
- fulvicollis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,
- fulvicollis** Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- fulvicollis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 53.
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 141.
- fulvicollis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 48. [1838, 184.]
- fulvicollis** Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
- fulvicollis** Idgia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galimier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 286.
- fulvicolle** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
- fulvicollis** Lagria (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
- fulvicollis** Leptotrachelus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 272.
- fulvicollis** Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- fulvicollis** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 309. [315.]
- fulvicollis** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- fulvicollis** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 10. [cus.]
- fulvicollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthi-
- fulvicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.

- fulvicollis** Orsodacna, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Penthetria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 31.—Hirtea.
- fulvicollis** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- fulvicollis** Ragonycha, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 433.
- fulvicollis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
- fulvicollis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej. Cat.*), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 'Sept. 1846, 259.
- fulvicollis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 47.
- fulvicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.
- fulvicollis** Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- fulvicollis** Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 3.—Columba.
- fulvicornis** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 809.
- fulvicornis** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- fulvicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- fulvicornis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- fulvicornis** [Anisoscelis] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fulvicornis** Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fulvicorne** Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 114.
- fulvicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1728.
- fulvicornis** Anthenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 546.
- fulvicornis** Bethylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 720.
- fulvicornis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
- fulvicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Carabus, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 200.
- fulvicornis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- fulvicornis** Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [1794.
- fulvicornis** Cerbus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Lygaeus,
- fulvicornis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 204.—
- Syrphus.
- fulvicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 447.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 87.
- fulvicornis** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1839, 115.
- fulvicornis** Cyphiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 296.
- fulvicornis** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- fulvicornis** Epierus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—Hister.
- fulvicornis** Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- fulvicornis** Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 450.
- fulvicornis** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- fulvicornis** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis** Haltica (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicornis** Harpalus, Thunb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- fulvicornis** Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- fulvicornis** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
- fulvicornis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hist. 1811, 45.
- fulvicornis** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 422.

- fulvicornis** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789. [1830, 462.]
- fulvicornis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulvicornis** Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.
- fulvicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67.
- fulvicornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 44.
- fulvicornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.
- fulvicornis** Mycterus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- fulvicornis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [522.—Keratocera.]
- fulvicornis** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fulvicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 665.
- fulvicornis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 413.
- fulvicornis** Polydorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fulvicornis** Scopolia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Melanophora.
- fulvicornis** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Mydina.
- fulvicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 284.
- fulvicornis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- fulvicornis** Strophosomus, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 307.
- fulvicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 288.
- fulvicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 46.
- fulvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3247.
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [1816, 61.]
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- fulvicornis** Tetyra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- fulvicostatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- fulvicoxa** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- fulvocristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicrura** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 446.
- fulvicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- fulvicrus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 199.
- fulvicrus** Aria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 138. [309.]
- fulvicrus** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 219.—Aria.
- fulvidens** Trichomma, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 138.
- fulvidorsalis** Pinacia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.
- fulvi-draco** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- fulvida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- fulvidus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- fulvidus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 214.
- fulvidus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 975. [Phormia.]
- fulvifacies** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—

- fulvifacies** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- fulvifascia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137. [ & pl. 109.
- fulvofasciata** Cicada, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785,
- fulvofasciatus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 143.
- fulvofasciata** Polistes (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.  
—Vespa, 1773.
- fulvifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- fulvo-femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- fulviflamma** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 423.
- fulviflamma** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- fulvofrater** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- fulvifrons** Certhia, Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 317.
- fulvifrons** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- fulvifrons** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- fulvifrons** Diastata, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- fulvifrons** Dictya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 384.
- fulvifrons** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- fulvifrons** Encyrtus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 109.
- fulvifrons** Gliciphila (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—  
Meliphaga, V. & H.
- fulvifrons** Meliphaga, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.
- fulvifrons** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- fulvifrons** Mydas, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 206.
- fulvifrons** Myopa (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- fulvifrons** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- fulvifrons** Suthora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 579.
- fulvifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- fulvifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.];  
Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulvifrons** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- fulvifrons** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, 415 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Zodion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- fulvogaster** Hydromys, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- fulvigaster** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 593.
- fulviger** Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.
- fulviger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 65.
- fulvogriseus** Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
- fulvo-grisea** Simia (Desmoul.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Semnopithecus.
- fulvo-guttata** Buprestis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1828, 2.
- fulvoguttatus** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 100.—Scomber, 1775.
- fulvoguttatus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 105.
- fulvo-hirta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 149.
- fulvo-hirta** Lasiocala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [inerte 1851], 220.
- fulvohirtus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 155.
- fulvilabris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 238.
- fulvilabris** Platimeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- fulvilabris** Strangalia, Perroud in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- fulvilabris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 292. [254.
- fulvilateralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- fulvolimulatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267.
- fulvolineata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 114. [21.
- fulvilumbis** Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
- fulvimacula** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116. [Lygaeus.
- fulvomaculatus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 50.—

- fulvomaculata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
- fulvo-maculata** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.  
—Desoria, 1842.
- fulvo-maculatus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 406.
- fulvo-maculatum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 325.—Menopon.
- fulvo-maculatus** Lygaeus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.—Cimex, 1773.
- fulvo-maculatum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 218.
- fulvimaculata** Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 20.
- fulvo-maculata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Lygaeus. [1773.]
- fulvo-maculatus** Phytocoris (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 88.—Cimex,
- fulvomaculatus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 39.
- fulvimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- fulvimana** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
- fulvimana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 838.
- fulvimedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- fulvimitrellus** Euplocamus (Sodov.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 606.—Tinea.
- fulvimitrella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 74.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 166.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, Steph.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.
- fulvina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 459.
- fulvonervosa** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 1829.
- fulvonigra** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [n. n.]. [164.]
- fulvonotatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 56 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- fulvo-notatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
- fulvipalpis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- fulvipalpis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 456.
- fulvipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- fulvipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
- fulvipennis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- fulvipennis** Amphicomma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 135.
- fulvipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipennis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321. [515.]
- fulvipennis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 42.
- fulvipenne** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 414.
- fulvipennis** Cantharis (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 37.—Telephorus.
- fulvipennis** Clythra, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 101.
- fulvipennis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 71.
- fulvipennis** Distichocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- fulvipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Elater, Hoffmannsegg in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 183.
- fulvipennis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 156. [789.]
- fulvipennis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- fulvipennis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 221.
- fulvipennis** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
- fulvipennis** Hymenoptia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- fulvipennis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298. [1792.]
- fulvipenne** Lathrobium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 365.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297. [Oct. 1850, 91.—Onesia.]
- fulvipennis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvipennis** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362.
- fulvipennis** Ocyopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 413.
- fulvipennis** Onesia, Geoff.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 175.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- fulvipennis** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- fulvipennis** Othius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 420.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Pepsis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, P. A. Latreille (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166 [*flavipennis*, Dej.].
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 4.
- fulvipennis** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.
- fulvipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 702.
- fulvipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.—SpheX, 1793.
- fulvipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Ambly-
- fulvipennis** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [merus, 1834.]
- fulvipennis** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- fulvipennis** Sciomyza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
- fulvipennis** Spreo (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lampro-
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523. [tornis.]
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 104.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.—Rutela.
- fulvipennis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- fulvipennis** Therates, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fulvipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67. [15.]
- fulvipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- fulvipenne** Tragidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Callidium.
- fulvipes** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 312.
- fulvipes** Agenia, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 92.
- fulvipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75.
- fulvipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- fulvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- fulvipes** Allecula, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris.
- fulvipes** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- fulvipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- fulvipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex Dej.* Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (8) 1849, 77 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- fulvipes** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1793. [thidium.]
- fulvipes** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—An-
- fulvipes** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipes** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [438.]

- fulvipes** *Argyra*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—Porphyrops, 1828.
- fulvipes** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 326.
- fulvipes** *Asilus* (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.—*Trupanea*.
- fulvipes** *Biblio*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Bisnius*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- fulvipes** *Brachygaster* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 119.—*Evania*.
- fulvipes** *Brachypterus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- fulvipes** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—*Curculio*, 1787. [VIII. 1838, 61.]
- fulvipes** *Brachysternus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- fulvipes** *Bracon*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- fulvipes** *Buthus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 45.
- fulvipes** *Calathus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Calleida*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307.
- fulvipes** *Calliphora*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 289.
- fulvipes** *Ceranthia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 407.
- fulvipes** *Ceropalus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Chalcidimorpha*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836,
- fulvipes** *Charadrius*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 131. [685.]
- fulvipes** *Chlaenius*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 818.
- fulvipes** *Chrysomela*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 199.
- fulvipes** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 264.
- fulvipes** *Cis*, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 316.
- fulvipes** *Cistela*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Clivina*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Colaspis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- fulvipes** *Corticaria* (Comolli), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.—*Latri dius*.
- fulvipes** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- fulvipes** *Cryptobium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- fulvipes** *Ctenipus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Dasyпода* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 87.—*Megilla*.
- fulvipes** *Dasytes*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Deltomerus*, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—*Platynus*, 1839.
- fulvipes** *Dinera*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308.
- fulvipes** *Dinodes*, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 444.
- fulvipes** *Ditomus*, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; in Dejean, Spec.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.]. [gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.]
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 192. [Vulpes.]
- fulvipes** *Dusicyon* (Martin), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 257.—
- fulvipes** *Dyschirius* (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 537.—*Clivina*.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 46.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- fulvipes** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
- fulvipes** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 437.
- fulvipes** *Eurymetopum*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.

- fulvipes Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.
- fulvipes Evania (Hyptia), Curt.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- fulvipes Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 401. [1844, 246.
- fulvipes Forficula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 524.
- fulvipes Globicornis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 138. [ceris.
- fulvipes Haltica (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crio-
- fulvipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 128.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 58.—Carabus,  
? Fab. 1792.
- fulvipes Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.
- fulvipes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
- fulvipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 792.
- fulvipes Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.  
—Scolopendra.
- fulvipes Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.
- fulvipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- fulvipes Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 400.
- fulvipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- fulvipes Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
- fulvipes Hylaeus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265. [(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 98.
- fulvipes Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- fulvipes Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 132 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
- fulvipes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
- fulvipes Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
- fulvipes Lathrobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- fulvipes Latridius, Motshulsky in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- fulvipes Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- fulvipes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.
- fulvipes Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
- fulvipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- fulvipes Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvipes Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433. [115.]
- fulvipes Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 246.
- fulvipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvipes Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 462.
- fulvipes Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 294.
- fulvipes Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 57.
- fulvipes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
- fulvipes Microzomus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.
- fulvipes Monotoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
(5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Latridius rufipes.
- fulvipes Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—  
Cimex, 1773. [246.]
- fulvipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
- fulvipes Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343.
- fulvipes Ocytus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)  
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 43.
- fulvipes Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 665.
- fulvipes Orthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 243.
- fulvipes Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 363.
- fulvipes Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 611.
- fulvipes Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 590.



- fulvipes Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 145.  
fulvipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 14. [24.  
fulvipes Paederus, *err. pro* fuscipes, Curtis; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829,  
fulvipes Pedilus, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.  
fulvipes Pedilus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
fulvipes Perimecus, L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1829, 32 [*aut. typ.*]. [82.  
fulvipes Perimecus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 263.—  
fulvipes Philhydrus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 299. [Elater.  
fulvipes Philonthus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 473.—Staphy-  
linus, 1792.  
fulvipes Philopotamus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
fulvipes Phryganea, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 934. [213.  
fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 123.  
fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 403.  
fulvipes Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 441.  
fulvipes Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 386.—  
fulvipes Piestus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 833. [Hypera.  
fulvipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 676.  
fulvipes Pipunculus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 355.  
fulvipes Platymeris, W. S. Dallas, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 6.  
fulvipes Platynus, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 84.  
fulvipes Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-  
fulvipes Platypura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 235. [dromia.  
fulvipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 444.  
fulvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 788.  
fulvipes Porphypops, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 243.  
fulvipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.—Amblymerus, 1834.  
fulvipes Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,  
fulvipes Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 273. [1792.  
fulvipes Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 262.  
fulvipes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (1 & 2)  
Nov. 1840, 22.  
fulvipes Scymnus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 958.  
fulvipes Selenophorus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.  
fulvipes Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.  
fulvipes Solenoptera, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Nov. 1838, 282.  
fulvipes Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 216.  
fulvipes Stenus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Stizus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.  
fulvipes Syrphus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,  
fulvipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 397. [339.  
fulvipes Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.  
fulvipes Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 921. [78.  
fulvipes Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,  
fulvipes Tenebrio (Herbst), F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 54.—Upis, 1797.  
fulvipes Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXIX (2) 1808, 113.  
fulvipes Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 79 [microcephala].  
fulvipes Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8) 1849, 3.  
fulvipes Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 91.  
—Ceranthis.  
fulvipes Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 233.  
fulvipes Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 22.—  
fulvipes Trachelium, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 275. [Thynnoides.  
fulvipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 445.

- fulvipes** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- fulvipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
- fulvipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222. [1824.
- fulvipes** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- fulvipes** Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Exetastes.
- fulvipes** Vulpes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 11.
- fulvopilosus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 171.
- fulvipterus** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- fulvipubescens** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396.
- fulvipunctana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- fulvipunctata** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—  
Tortrix fulvipunctana. [Feb. 1847, 178.
- fulvopustulata** Brachiacantha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- fulvirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 274.
- fulvirostris** Rhinosimus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- fulvirostris** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 325.
- fulvorubescens** Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- fulvorufula** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
- fulviscapus** Dendrobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- fulviscapus** Picus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11. [262.
- fulvoscutellata** Cercopis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- fulvoscutellatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 133 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 162.
- fulvosignatus** Chlaenius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 265.
- fulvo-signata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 755.
- fulvo-signata** Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 417.
- fulvisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1491.
- fulvitaris** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fulvitaris** Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 329.
- fulvitaris** Antribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- fulvitaris** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- fulvitaris** Ischyris, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 129.
- fulvitaris** Phæogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- fulvitaris** Scathopse, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 181.
- fulvitaris** Stenocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Antribus.
- fulvitaris** Tachyerges, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
- fulvitaris** Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- fulvithorax** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.
- fulvithorax** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fulvithorax** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- fulvotomentosus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.
- fulvotrilineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 155.
- fulvounilineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 174.
- fulvia** Josia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- fulvia** Noctua, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- fulvia** Vipera (L.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 364.—Coluber,
- fulvivarica** Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421. [1766.
- fulvovarica** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- fulviventre** Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
(2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 235.
- fulviventris** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1798.
- fulviventris** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.
- fulviventris** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- fulviventor** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 540.—  
Ichneumon, 1790.
- fulviventris** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.

- fulviventris** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.
- fulviventris** Dosytheus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*, 1763.
- fulviventris** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- fulviventris** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—*Dryinus*.
- fulviventor** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 283.
- fulviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulviventris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- fulviventris** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
- fulviventris** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
- fulviventris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 381.
- fulviventris** Medeterus (J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 260.
- fulvi-ventris** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—*Apis*, ?Scop. 1763.
- fulviventor** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
- fulviventris** Mydas, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 145.
- fulviventris** Nebria, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 463.
- fulviventris** Nebria, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 83.
- fulviventris** Osmia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 192.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- fulviventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 113.
- fulviventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- fulviventris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- fulviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Horornis*.
- fulviventris** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 151.
- fulviventris** Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 750.—*Syrphus*.
- fulviventris** Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fulviventris** Sciurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 65.
- fulviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- fulviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- fulviventris** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Trichius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 464.
- fulviventris** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88. [Oct. 1850, 69.]
- fulvovestitus** Hopliopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 3.
- fulvo**→ *v. fulvi*→.
- fulvula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 148.
- fulvulus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- fulvulus** Bruchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 173.
- fulvulus** Dascillus (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 7.—*Bruchus*.
- fulvula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 338.
- fulvulus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.
- fulva** Acerina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—*Cr.* [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Achatina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—*Bulimus*,
- fulva** Agelaea, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 50. [1792.]
- fulva** Amara (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus* [*vernac.*, *teste* H. E. A.].
- fulva** Amara (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 17.—*Carabus*, Panz. 1797. [278.]
- fulva** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- fulva** Andrena (Schr.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Apis*, 1781.
- fulvus** Anthicus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—*Notoxus*, 1795.

- fulvus** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.—Alauda, Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95. [1790.]
- fulva** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Aranea (Myrmecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 388. [131.]
- fulva** Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
- fulva** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
- fulvus** Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
- fulvus** Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
- fulva** Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
- fulvus** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775. [1841, 96.]
- fulva** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 215.
- fulvus** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
- fulvus** Bolboceras, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 84.
- fulvus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 172.
- fulvum** Brachylaima, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 340.
- fulvus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
- fulvus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1787.
- fulvus** Bradytus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—Carabus [*vernac.*, *teste* H. E. A.].
- fulvus** Bulimus, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.
- fulvus** Caelogenus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 273.
- fulva** Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—?Motacilla,
- fulvum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- fulva** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1050.
- fulvus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
- fulvus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 756.
- fulvus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
- fulvus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, 10.
- fulvus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- fulvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822.
- fulvus** Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 83. [1850, 93.]
- fulva** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fulvus** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 181.
- fulvus** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- fulvum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65. [88 [*n. n.*].]
- fulva** Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, ? Müll.
- fulva** Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [1774.]
- fulvus** Chaetopisthes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 242.
- fulva** Chalcophora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—Colaspis.
- fulvus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 7.
- fulva** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- fulvus** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 207.
- fulva** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 140.
- fulva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115.
- fulvus** Conulus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 94.—Helix, 1774.
- fulvus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
- fulva** Corticaria (Chevriér), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 42.—Latri dius.

- fulva** Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.  
**fulva** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 449.  
**fulva** Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—Chrysomela, 1778.  
**fulvus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.  
**fulva** Cyanea, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 100 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.  
**fulvus** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 183.  
**fulvus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 114.  
**fulvus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 70.  
**fulva** Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**fulva** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.  
**fulva** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 435.  
**fulvum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.  
**fulvus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.  
**fulvum** Dorcadion (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ?Ol. 1792.  
**fulvus** Dryopicus (Q. & G.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 323.  
**fulvus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 271. [—Picus.  
**fulvus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.  
**fulvus** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.  
**fulvus** Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.  
**fulva** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 160.  
**fulva** Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341. [415.  
**fulvus** Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**fulva** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 129.  
**fulvus** Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.  
**fulva** Euryntia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Tachina.  
**fulva** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—  
**fulva** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 204.  
 —Anas, 1788.  
**fulva** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 648.—Crioceris.  
**fulva** Gastrochaena, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvus** Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.  
**fulvus** Gyps (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—Vultur, Habl. 1783.  
**fulvus** Haliplus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus.  
**fulvus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—  
 Carabus, ?Müll. 1776.  
**fulvus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 323.  
**fulva** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.  
**fulva** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.  
**fulva** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férrussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 46.  
**fulvus** Hemilophus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**fulva** Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
**fulvum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 79.  
**fulvus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.  
**fulva** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 62.  
**fulvus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 318.  
**fulva** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.  
**fulva** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 70.  
**fulvus** Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus.  
**fulvus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.  
**fulvus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 408.  
**fulva** Hyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 182.  
**fulvus** Hypudaeus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 81.—Arvicola.  
**fulva** Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*vide* Iothia.  
**fulva** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.  
**fulvum** Lasiosstoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.

- fulvum** Lathrobium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
1845, 357.
- fulvus** Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvus** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 105.
- fulvus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.
- fulva** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
- fulva** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3)  
(Ann.) 1822, 32.
- fulva** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 173.
- fulva** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835].
- fulva** Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 128.—Apis, 1781. [421.
- fulva** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Meriones, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 195.
- fulvus** Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 514.
- fulvus** Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 912.
- fulvus** Miris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- fulva** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) 1829, pl. 30.
- fulva** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulva** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
- fulva** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 367. [672.
- fulva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- fulva** Natica, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- fulvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 194. [1830, 72.
- fulva** Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulva** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- fulva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1806 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18)
- fulva** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [[*n. et f.*].
- fulva** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- fulva** Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas, 1788.
- fulva** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvus** Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [230.
- fulva** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 140.
- fulva** Otis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- fulvus** Oxyxenemus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.
- fulvus** Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 163.
- fulva** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- fulva** Paradisea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- fulvus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- fulva** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 211.
- fulva** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 193.—Holocentrus.
- fulva** Petasia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva** Petasina (*sic*) (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),  
122.—Helix.
- fulva** Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.
- fulvus** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat. III.)  
(5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 269.
- fulvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- fulva** Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193.
- fulvus** Picus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 228.
- fulvum** Pilidium (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 441.—Patella, 1776.
- fulva** Pipra, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 132.
- fulva** Planaria, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 257.
- fulva** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 129.

- fulva** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 240.—Clavatulula.
- fulva** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve [*non* Hinds], Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 271, Dec. 1845.
- fulva** Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
- fulvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
- fulva** Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.  
—Lemur, 1796.
- fulva** Pyrula, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 422.
- fulva** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Rhipicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 236. [77.
- fulva** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.
- fulvus** Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 80. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*] & *var.* stercorosus,
- fulva** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- fulvus** Sciurus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 46.
- fulva** Scolia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- fulva** Scolopendra, Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- fulvus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.
- fulva** Scyllaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 418.
- fulvum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
- fulvus** Spermophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 71.—Arctomys.
- fulvus** Spirodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.
- fulva** Strix, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 71.
- fulva** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- fulva** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- fulva** Syphéotides (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- fulvus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170.
- fulva** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- fulvus** Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 518.
- fulva** (*sic*) Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- fulva** Teba (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva** Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—  
Patella, 1776.
- fulva** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 189.
- fulva** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
212.
- fulva** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 123.—Bibio, 1804.
- fulva** Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
67.—Chiton.
- fulvus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 10.
- fulvus** Trechus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
- fulva** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 235. [Carabus.
- fulva** Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- fulvus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
- fulva** Troglodytes (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 535.—Sylvia,  
Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
- fulva** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 1.
- fulva** Typhlophone, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.
- fulva** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.
- fulvus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- fulvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 96.
- fulva** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
- fulva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- fulva** Voluta, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 218.
- fulvovus** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 250.
- fulvus** Vulpes (Desm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 44.—Canis.
- fumans** Brachinus (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 22.—Carabus, 1781.
- fumana** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.

- Fumaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373].—Lep.  
**fumariae** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.  
**fumarius** Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 477.—  
**fumaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 273. [Molossus.  
**fumarius** Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.  
**fumaria** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.  
**fumarium** Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847, 178.  
**fumarius** Pygoprists, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.  
**fumarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 67.  
**fumatella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.  
**fumator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 687.  
**fumata** Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Ptycho-  
**fumata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96. [poda, 1829.  
**fumata** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**fumatus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.  
**fumata** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 378.  
**fumatus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.  
**fumatus** Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 240.—Choleva.  
**fumatus** Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 17.  
**fumata** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 155.  
**fumata** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 424.  
**fumatus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228.  
**fumata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.  
**fumatus** Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 167.—Corticaria.  
**fumatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**fumata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 29.  
**fumatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**fumatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 156.  
**fumata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 63, June 1850.  
**fumatus** Iassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 5.  
**fumata** Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 500.  
**fumata** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.  
**fumata** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 205.  
**fumata** Mycetæa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1767.  
**fumatus** Mycetophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 399 (*err. typ.* 599).—  
 Dermestes, 1767.  
**fumata** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**fumatus** Oncodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg., XII (1) 1846, 288. [251.  
**fumatus** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.  
**fumata** Pochazia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 529.  
**fumata** Ptilotis, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 392.  
**fumatus** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.  
**fumata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 151.  
**fumatus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.  
**fumatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22<sup>a</sup>.  
**fumata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.  
**fumatus** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.  
**fumata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1117.  
**fumatus** Triphyllus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**fumata** Typhaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 418.  
**Fumea** A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 340.—Lep.  
**Fumea** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*pro* Fumaria].  
**fumella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558.  
**Fumerus** *err. pro* Eumerus, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.  
 1834, 425.



- fumeus** Chilo (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- fumea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483. [1841, 52.]
- fumicolor** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- fumidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 319.—Geometra. [judice 1818–27.]
- fumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 101 [Fernaldo]
- fumidella** Psecadia, Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 70.
- fumida** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 156.
- fumida** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.
- fumidus** Turdus (Merula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 201.
- fumifrons** Saxicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 90.
- fumigatella** Röslerlammia, Z.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- fumigator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 347.
- fumigatus** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- fumigata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- fumigatus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 208.
- fumigatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 72.—Elaphrus.
- fumigatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 307.
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- fumigata** Cantharis (Ziegl.); J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fumigatus** Chloronerpes (Orb. & Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- fumigatus** Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
- fumigatus** Dendrobates (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- fumigata** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [1819 (1820), 203.]
- fumigatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–
- fumigatus** Desmotaullus (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- fumigatus** Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 204.
- fumigatus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 98.
- fumigata** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- fumigata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
- fumigata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 16.—Aranea, 1758. [—Picus, Orb.]
- fumigatus** Mesopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.
- fumigata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 21.
- fumigata** Muscicapa (F. E. Guérin-M.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 161.
- fumigatus** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula, Boiss.
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Elaphrus.
- fumigata** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
- fumigatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 463.
- fumigata** Phryganea, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 21.
- fumigatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 18.
- fumigata** Phytoccia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Nat. 1850 [1847], 624.
- fumigata** Phytoccia, Fleschuetz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 81.
- fumigatus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- fumigata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- fumigatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *z*.
- fumigatus** Rhinolophus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 132.

- fumigata* Saperda, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 491.  
*fumigatus* Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
*fumigatus* Troglodytes, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 161.  
*fumigatus* Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.* Berlin, 1819, 38.
- fumigata* Tyrannula, Boissonneau, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Mar. 1840, 71.  
*fumigatus* Tyrannula (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 190.—  
 Tyrannus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.]
- fumigatus* Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*  
*fumipennis* Acrodera, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. London*, V (4) June 1848, 98.  
*fumipenne* Agrion, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 819.  
*fumipennis* Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 267.  
*fumipennis* Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1465.  
*fumipennis* Basalys, J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- fumipennis* Bibio; F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 122.  
*fumipennis* Cephus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 65.  
*fumipennis* Cerceris, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (4) 1837, 381.  
*fumipennis* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 161.  
*fumipennis* Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Chrysogaster, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 271.  
*fumipennis* Cordylura, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 601.  
*fumipennis* Culex, J. F. Stephens, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 453. [278.]  
*fumipennis* Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,  
*fumipennis* Diastata, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 97.  
*fumipennis* Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (2) 1835, 302.  
*fumipennis* Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 249.  
*fumipennis* Epeolus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (4) 1837, 403.  
*fumipennis* Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 324 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.)* Aug. 1846, 29.  
*fumipennis* Eumerus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 250 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 24.  
*fumipennis* Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.  
*fumipennis* Hybos, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,  
*fumipennis* Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 589. [349.]  
*fumipenne* Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.  
*fumipennis* Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 12.  
*fumipennis* Leptis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 37.  
*fumipennis* Lyda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.  
*fumipennis* Nematus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*].  
*fumipennis* Nemopoda, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.  
*fumipennis* Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 339.  
*fumipennis* Oligodrânes, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 162.  
*fumipennis* Pentatoma, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.  
*fumipennis* Platypeza, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 181. [52.]  
*fumipennis* Polynema, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII.* July 1846,  
*fumipennis* Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 438.  
*fumipennis* Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 395.  
*fumipennis* Psylla, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 76.  
*fumipennis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.  
*fumipennis* Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* V. 1846, 2110.  
*fumipennis* Systropus, J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.  
*fumipennis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 119.  
*fumipennis* Tachyporus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 466.  
*fumipennis* Teleas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*]. [108.]  
*fumipennis* Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (19) May 1844,

- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 64 [*n. n.*].
- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
- fumisugium** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 124.
- fumosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- fumosa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- fumosum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471. [1775.]
- fumosus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- fumosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 109.
- fumosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- fumosa** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1775.
- fumosum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 629.
- fumosa** Cantharis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 70.
- fumosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 47.
- fumosus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fumosus** Dolerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 87.
- fumosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 267.
- fumosus** Dorytomus (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 85.—Curculio, 1790.
- fumosus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 100.
- fumosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 477.
- fumosa** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 300.—Anthomyia. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- fumosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- fumosa** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- fumosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- fumosa** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Polia.
- fumosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143. [593.]
- fumosa** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fumosa** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- fumosa** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 118.
- fumosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- fumosa** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- funalana** Anchylopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 112.
- Funambulus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.—M.
- funatus** Ammonites (Montf.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 135.—Ellipsolithes.
- funatus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 25.—Ellipso-
- funatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 64. [lithes.]
- funatus** Ellipsolithes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 87.
- funatus** Ellipsolithes, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 81.
- funatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 71.
- funata** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Peref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- funatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- funata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- funatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 182.—Ellipsolithes.<sup>6</sup>
- funata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281.
- funata** Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- funatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- funatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- funata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- funatus** Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Stomatella.]
- funata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.
- funata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.

- funatus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euom-  
[funckii]. [phalus.]
- funcki** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Apiodera, Putzeys in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(1) 1848, 39.
- funcki** Balea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funkii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 262.
- funkii** Carabus, Hop. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- funckii** Casnonia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 370.
- funcki** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- funkii** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(5) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- funckii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- funcki** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- fundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- fundator** Syromastes, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 98.
- Fundella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.—Lep.
- fundella** Oecophora, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (3) 1835, 24.
- Fundulus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—P.
- Fundulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- fundulus** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.
- fundulus** Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 279.
- fundulus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 294.
- fundulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- funebra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 229.
- funebra** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- funebra** Rosalia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 87.
- funebriis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- funebrana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 116.
- funebrana** Opadia (Tr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—  
Grapholitha.
- funebriis** Acolasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- funebriis** Anarta (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- funebriis** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 226.
- funebriis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- funebriis** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- funebriis** Atychia (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II  
(Crépus.) 1836, 99.—Chimera.
- funebriis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- funebriis** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
- funebriis** Chimera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 259.
- funebriis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
- funebriis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 105.
- funebriis** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- funebriis** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 424. [309.]
- funebriis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenher, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- funebriis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- funebriis** Drosophila (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Musca, 1787.
- funebriis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- funebriis** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- funebriis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 695.
- funebriis** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Lanius.
- funebriis** Gymnothorax, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 77.
- funebriis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 38, June 1846.
- funebriis** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.
- funebriis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54. [—Anarta.]

- funeris** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (2) 1804, 240.
- funeris** Lampromyia (*sic*), Laboulbène, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
- funeris** Lampromyia, L. Dufour, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 151.
- funeris** Lanius, Lichtenstein, *Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1823, 47 [*sub.* No. 503].
- funeris** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 98.
- funeris** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. III.*—Mangelia, no. 32, June 1846.
- funeris** Megaproctus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (2) 1839, 872.—  
Rhynchophorus.
- funeris** Meligethes, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI.* 1849, 23.
- funeris** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 308.
- funeris** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. II.* 1829, 775.
- funeris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachnid. IX* (5) 1842, 81. [[*n. et f.*].
- funeris** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 92 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808)
- funeris** Notoxus, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites, I.* 1844, 215.
- funeris** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 554.
- funeris** Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX.* 1835, 124.
- funeris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
- funeris** Penthetria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (1) 1804, 104.
- funeris** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 410.
- funeris** Phora, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 221.
- funeris** Picus, A. Valenciennes, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XL.* 1826, 179.
- funeris** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822, 250.
- funeris** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (2) 1, 1838, 509.
- funeris** Proteus, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX.* 1825, 201.
- funeris** Pyriglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII* (1) 1847, 212.—Lanius.
- funeris** Rhynchophorus, Illiger, *Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) I* (1 & 2) 1801, 177.
- funeris** Salamandra, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. XV.* 1829, 68.
- funeris** Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 488.
- funeris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- funeris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 371.
- funeris** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 647.
- funeris** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- funeris** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 121.
- funebre** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H. VI* (2) 1850, 276.
- funeris** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Forster MS), *Consp. gen. Avium, I.* 1850, 157.
- funeris** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. V* (1) 1839, 152.—  
Anthribus.
- funeralis** Anania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 360.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- funeralis** Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822, 208.
- funeralis** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 52.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- funeralis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822, 292.
- funeraria** Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 259.—
- funeraria** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 88. [*Dianea*].
- funeraria** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 243.
- funeraria** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, *Ann. Sci. Nat. X* (38) Feb. 1827, 184.
- funeraria** Medusa (Oceania), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich, VI.* 1843, 152.
- funeraria** Mutilla, Erichson in Ménétris, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII* (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 307.
- funeraria** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*; 1829, 100.—*Dianaea*.
- funerarius** Prionesthis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III* (1) May 1845, 10.
- funerarium** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 537.
- funerarius** Tholus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, *Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.]* 1837, 15; ;  
(Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 288.—*Dianaea*.
- funerata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III* (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- funerata** Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 4.
- funerata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, V* (2) 1825, 444.—*Geometra*,  
1796.

- funerata** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- funerata** Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
- funerata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- funerella** Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 313.—Tinea, Fab. 1787. [Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Anesychia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- funerella** Disthymnia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Melanoleuca (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- funerella** Phitella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Tinea, Fab. 1787. [—Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 40, 1824.
- funereus** Agapetus (Ol.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereus** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.—Ichneumon.
- funerea** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494. [449.]
- funereus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
- funereus** Attelabus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 66.
- funereus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
- funerea** Beraea (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—? Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereum** Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 271.—Psittacus, 1794. [(1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus, 1794.]
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
- funerea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- funerea** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
- funereum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 358.
- funerea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea funerella, Fab. 1787.
- funerea** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
- funereus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 117.
- funereus** Falco (Circæus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 35.
- funerea** Fringilla, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 180.
- funerea** Haltica, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- funereus** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874.
- funereus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. I. 1829, 205.
- funereus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
- funerea** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393.
- funerea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 108, Sept. 1844.
- funereus** Necrophorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 58.
- funerea** Noctua (Lath.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 526.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
- funerea** Nyctale (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Penthe, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 374.
- funereus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 63.
- funerea** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- funerea** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 50.—Tenthredo.
- funerea** Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- funerea** Surnia (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Surnia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 404.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- funerea** Tiaris (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7535

70 291 SI BR  
07/28/94 198115 4053











